

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2048

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2048

Shore, Albert -

Short, Zebulon



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Shore, Albert* 10609^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056296* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Corp. Co. H. 1st Ohio, 60th*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Major</i>		<i>8 Sept. '91</i>	<i>25 June '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1911 Corp.* Bureau notified: *May 25, 1911.*

Remarks: *Gen. Sec. Med. d. 400*

Former Roll No. *7181, 662/15, 18436* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shore, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sgt</i>		<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>		<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	
						<i>APR 3 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Sailor Springs Ill*

Died: *Nov 20, 1916 (J. P. 88)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3317.7*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME		Shore, Ann E		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.		915631		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Nicholas				
Service		Pt E 127 N Y Inf				
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sep 16 1921				
	30	May 1, 1922				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Jan 24, 1929				
Reported		FEB 23 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME:		Shore, Ann E.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.		915631		ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier:		Nicholas				
Service:		Priv. E 127 N. Y. Inf.				
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 16, 1921	June 30., 1922			
Fees:		None GROUP 2				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.		JUL 7 1922				

NAME ANN E SHORE

Certificate No.

915631

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELLED

LB 2/4/29

NAME:

ANN E. SHORE

Certificate No. 915631

Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

B-4 90
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shore Anna C.* 42824

Certificate No. *637944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt. C. 75 + 7 21' Ill V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 5, 1913 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Garden Grove Cal. Corona Cal. By 245</i>						
<i>Tulare Cal. By 590 - Tulare Cal.</i>						
Died <i>Sept. 6, 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN. 2, 1914</i> <i>R. 3, Box 50</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>W. W. Shore B3720</i> <i>Tulare, Calif.</i> 6-679						
<i>JAN 21 1914 3603</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shore, Bloom* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *939130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Unassigned 9" Ann Vol Mtd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>		<i>3r</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 23-1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 Nov. 2-1913</i>	<i>W</i>				
Fees:		<i>22 Nov. 2-1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 23, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>6/23 22 10-27-22</i>							
Home: <i>Eliza S.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>247</i> Act of June 27 1890.				NOV 2 1922 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shore Budd

Certificate No. 1182.955 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Pr Proof L. 4 U. S. Law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 29, 1920	Jan 21, 1921				

Fees: \$20. Wilson & Copd 3/21/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1182.955 Home: 6-681

NAME Shore, Celia Ann **CIVIL WAR -WIDOW- P. A. 2a)**

Certificate No. 824941 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier Andrew J Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt and Sgt F, 46th Ill Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 30 1925*			Elizabeth A	Dec 23 1924	to continue while living and helpless

Died Nov. 15, 1925

Reported DEC 9 1925

Remarks: * Provided, That in the event of the death of Elizabeth A Shore, helpless and dependent daughter of said Celia Ann and Andrew Shore, the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine; And provided further, That in the event of the death of Celia Ann Shore the name of said Elizabeth A Shore shall be placed on the pension roll, at the rate of \$20 per month from and after the date of death of said Celia Ann Shore. Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME: <i>Budd Shore</i>				Certificate No. <i>1182.955</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 1 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1: 9 4 36
 1919. 2: 10 4 12
 1919. 3: 1 4 12
 1919. 4: 12 4 12
 1920. 1: 1 4 12
 1920. 2: 2 4 12
 1920. 3: 3 4 12
 1920. 4: 4 4 12
 1921. 1: 5 4
 1921. 2: 6 4
 1921. 3: 3
 1921. 4: 4
 1922. 1: 1
 1922. 2: 2
 1922. 3: 3
 1922. 4: 4
 1927. 1: 1
 1927. 2: 2
 1927. 3: 3
 1927. 4: 4
 1928. 1: 1
 1928. 2: 2
 1928. 3: 3
 1928. 4: 4
 1929. 1: 1
 1929. 2: 2
 1929. 3: 3
 1929. 4: 4
 1930. 1: 1
 1930. 2: 2
 1930. 3: 3
 1930. 4: 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>CELIA ANN SHORE</i>		Certificate No. <i>824941</i>		Fees <i>824941</i>		CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	50	50	1927	1928	1929
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1

6-6574

2 12/13

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shore, Celia Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824.941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Priv And Sergt F 46th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		December 16, 1916	May 19, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *John R Bonney Fee \$10. JUN 8 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shore Eliza* 95098

Certificate No. *678518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Priv. K. 44 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		16 Feb. 1909	5 Apr. 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Belia Ann Shore* Certificate No. *824.941*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4	3
4	4	4	4 4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	1 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
			4 4 75		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Eliza Shore* Certificate No. *678.518*

Remarks:

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE

UP 1

NAME Shore, Eliza J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 15072

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Christopher C.

Service

Corp B 2 Ind Vols

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct 7, 1924 - Re					
Reported	NOV 11 1924					
Remarks:						

NAME ELIZA J SHORE

Certificate No.

15072

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
8-6571												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	30	4									
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	30	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Shore, Elmer C.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,262,016

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Seaman, Second Class U.S.S. William B. Preston(344) U.S. Navy

Disability

Fracture of left ulna and dislocation of left elbow

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	6	Dec. 8, 1924	March 30, 1925			
				Dec 13, 1926 Remarks: Nov 4 & Dec 4, 1926 exo - assets of estate.		

Dec 13, 1926
Remarks: Nov 4 & Dec 4, 1926 exo - assets of estate.

Reported JAN 25 1927

NAME Elmer C. Shore

Certificate No. 1,262,016

Fees ☒ No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—	1923	1924	6 1925	6 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												0-0571
JANUARY				4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH			2	4								
APRIL			6-23 ²⁰	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4								
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shore, Eliza*

Certificate No. *15072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Shore, Christopher C*

Service: *Cpl 1st Ind Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>6 Oct 1900</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1744* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shore, Eliza S.**

Certificate No. **922,153** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Bloom**

Service: **Pvt. Unassigned, 9th Reg. Tenn. Mtd. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 26, 1922	Oct 27, 1922			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1922** 679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Shore</i>					Certificate No. <i>15872</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	90		2						
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>ELIZA S. SHORE</i>					Certificate No. <i>922,153</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Shores, Ellen A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Priv K 8th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 13, 1918	February 20, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Died: *Mar 13, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 22 1922*
payable to *George L. Shores*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *Granby, Vermont*

Died: *Mar 13, 1921 (Letter)* APR 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1922*
MAR 11 1919 6-679

NAME: *Shore, Fannie J.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *449.539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Simon F. Shore*

Service: *Sgt Co F 12th W Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 1897	7 Aug 1897			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 10 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13195 OCT 22 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Shores</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900				Certificate No. <i>862.228</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	16	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie J. Shore</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>449.539</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>				Rate: <i>20 75</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	3	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	5	58.33		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Shore Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri 6 127 reg & 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE 13 1/2</i>		<i>APR 23 1907</i>	<i>JAN 7 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10/09* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau card 6/17/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shore Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Ord 195 & 500 1st 1st* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>		<i>May 1910</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 3 1913</i>	<i>July 2nd 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Ferdinand Share
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Certificate No. 1061417
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		636		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		1430	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10136		3				3				3				3		
	4		2036		4				4				4				4		
	1		336		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank M. Moore
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 5 ~~20~~ 40 50

Certificate No. 618192
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shore Franklin C*

Certificate No. *133274* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr F 19 US Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 07</i>	<i>29</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CIT.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 1910*

Remarks: *Dropped 4714 Sept 20/10*
Reis C of transmitted with drop Card 9/20/10

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shore George N.*

Certificate No. *669598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cm F. 21 Ill. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees: *None Refd*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Dec 2/07*

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 4 1907*

Remarks: *2*

Former Roll No. *312/14* Home:

6-681

NAME Shore Hester A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 960677

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simon B

Service

Pt I 33 Ind Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 31 1925	Apr 15 1925			
Died		Feb. 2., 1926				
Reported			FEB 18 1926			

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

31538

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 15	4	4 May 1907	12 Oct 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 20	10	2 Apr 1908	23 Apr 1908				
Reis 27		27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Re:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **Haster A Shore**Certificate No. **960677**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ☒ noneRATE— **30**1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~

CHECK CANCELLED

MARCH

0

~~4 30~~

CHECK CANCELLED

APRIL

21 4

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Hooperwill P Shore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

598194

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 27.38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 4 81	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 114	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 114	3 3	3 3
4 4 14 21	4 4 7	4 4 1 81	4 4 4 114	4 4	4 4
1 1 10 45	1 1	1 1 81	1 1 114	1 1	1 1
1908. 2 2 9 45	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 4 81	1920. 2 2 4 114	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3 8	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 139	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 7	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1 50 63	1 1 4 81	1 1 4 150	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 4 81	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3 8	3 3	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1 4 81	1 1 4 81	1 1	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 2 51	1918. 2 2 4 81	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 4 81	4 4 122 80	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-691

NAME: *Shore, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
~~27423~~

Certificate No. *992900* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. "E." 4" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>				
		<i>18 June 1912</i>					
		<i>1914</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *26 May 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Veterans Home*
Remarks: *Calif*

Former Roll No. *1318/2 - 19383* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shore, Jesse L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *65794* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~GENERAL LAW~~**

Service: *At. Co. M. 9. Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. lft. leg & res. var. veins, ulcers & rheum.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 1889</i>	<i>13 Jan. 890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>July 13. 1918</i>
		<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>				
		<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *127* **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1670* Home:

1918
6-681

NAME: <i>James Shore</i>				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. <i>992,900</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 10 Sep. 07</i>				Rate: <i>12.17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		4 57		2		
	3	11/20	307		3	5	36		3		4 57		3		
	4	10	36		4	6	36		4		4 57		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1		4 57		1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		1770 44
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4		
	1	4	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	25	80 23	1917.	2		Inc.	1921.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jesse L. Shore</i>				Certificate No. <i>5794</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 35</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2				2		4 90		2		17 67 67
	3				3	10			3		4 90		3		26
	4				4				4		4 90		4		GROUP 2
	1				1				1		4 90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		15	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		
	3				3	13			3		4 90		3		
	4				4	11			4		4 90		4		
	1	10			1				1		4 90		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		
	3	10			3				3		4 90		3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4		4 90		4		
	1	11			1		90		1		4 90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3		5 99		3		
	4	11			4		90		4		4 105		4		

NAME: *Shore, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4736*

Certificate No. *1041796.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *P E 6 US War*

Disability: *Mal Poin*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9 Dec 03</i>	<i>15 Jan 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3899* Home:

6-681

NAME *Shore, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703 434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pt. H. 152" Ind.*

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1922.</i>				<i>Jan. 26, 1925</i>	<i>MAY 8 - 1925</i>

Remarks: *ck*

Ind. Apr 26 1925 Accrued order *JUN 17 1925*

payable to widow Lucy Shore

403 - E Randolph in St. Angola Indiana

NAME: <i>John E. Shore</i>				Certificate No. <i>1041796</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24
	2			1911.	2	6	24
	3			1911.	3	4	24
	4			1911.	4	7	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24
	2			1912.	2	4	24
	3			1912.	3	5	24
	4			1912.	4	7	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24
	2			1913.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1913.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1913.	4	4	24
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1914.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1914.	3	3	24
	4	4	24	1914.	4		24
1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1915.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1915.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1915.	4	4	24
1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1916.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1916.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1916.	4	4	24
1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1917.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1917.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1917.	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1918.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1918.	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1919.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1919.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1919.	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1920.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1920.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1920.	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1921.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1921.	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1922.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1922.	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1923.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1923.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1923.	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1924.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1924.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1924.	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1925.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1925.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1925.	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1926.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1926.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1926.	4	4	24
1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1927.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1927.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1927.	4	4	24
1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1928.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1928.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1928.	4	4	24
1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1929.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1929.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1929.	4	4	24
1926.	1	4	24	1930.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1930.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1930.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1930.	4	4	24
1927.	1	4	24	1931.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1931.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1931.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1931.	4	4	24
1928.	1	4	24	1932.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1932.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1932.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1932.	4	4	24
1929.	1	4	24	1933.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1933.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1933.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1933.	4	4	24
1930.	1	4	24	1934.	1	4	24
	2	4	24	1934.	2	4	24
	3	4	24	1934.	3	4	24
	4	4	24	1934.	4	4	24

NAME: JOHN W SHORE		Certificate No. 703434		Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4	72	4	72	4	72
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	24	55	29
JULY	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72		72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72		72			
OCTOBER	4	72		72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72			

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Shore John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36662*

Service: *O. H. 152 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Dec 90	21 Jan 92	Inc. 22	50	19 May 13	JUL 1913
15	15	Feb 09	29 Mch 09	32		June 10, 1918	
19	20	MAY 1912	14 JAN 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Aug. 11, 1922 ^R Jan. 4-1923			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: 117			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 36662</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shore Lucina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shore John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O. H. 152 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Jan 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 20		1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 30, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>710</i>						

6-679

NAME: John W. Shore				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 703434							
FEB 4 1909 @ 10				Rate: 10 - 15 - 20 - 25 - 30 - 32 - 35 - 40 - 45 - 50 - 55 - 60 - 65 - 70 - 72 - 75 - 80 - 85 - 90 - 95 - 100				Remarks: 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 4 67.50	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1							
2 6 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2							
3 7 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3							
4 7 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4							
1908. 1 7 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1							
2 7 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2							
3 7 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 72	3							
4 7 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4							
1909. 1 7 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1							
2 6 43.90	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2							
3 6 45	3 4 65.75	3 4 150	3	3							
4 6 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4							
1910. 1 7 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1							
2 12 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2							
3 12 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3							
4 12 45	4 67.50	4 4 96	4	4							
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>John W. Shore</i>				Certificate No. <i>703434</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1927. 1			
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3			
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4			
1908. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2 21	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3			
4 14.93	4 4 36	4 4 9	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1			
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2			
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3			
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4			
1910. 1 14	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1			
2 13	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2			
3 13	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3			
4 13	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Letitia Shore</i>					Certificate No. <i>534309</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>15 Apr 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4				
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3				
4	4 4 30	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4				
1910. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1				
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2				
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3				
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4				

6-681

NAME		MAGGIE J SHORE									
Certificate No.		867327									
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE—		30									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
											1933
											1934
											6-6574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to her
3-1081
8-3/30

NAME: *Shore Maggie J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jesse L.*

Service: *Priv. M. 9th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 25-1919</i>	<i>Apr 25-1919.</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

CHECKUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ MAY 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Shore Marion* DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916770* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Sgt. Co. F. 27 Ill Infr.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Feb'y 1896</i>	<i>2 Oct 1896</i>	<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1906</i>	<i>7 Aug 1906</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Nov 1900</i>	<i>13 June 1901</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Dec 1901</i>	<i>9 May 1902</i>	<i>" 25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 10/3/09* Transferred to: _____

Died: *14 May 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *630 N. 4th St. Quincy, Ill.*

Check No. *2169331* Dated *7/4/1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *10/21/09* DISCHARGE *5/13/10* 6-681

NAME: <i>Maggie J. Shore</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847327</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Marion Shore</i>				DATE: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>916770</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15.25</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shore Marion* 35213

Certificate No. *916 770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. F. 27 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1909.* Transferred to: *Knoxville, Tenn. 20/10/09 and 28/10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'93* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shore Marion*

Certificate No. *916 770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 27 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *... .. July 25, 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49688 (ag)* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>Marion Shore</i>				Certificate No. <i>916770</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 4/09</i>				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		Nat'l Home.		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marion Shore</i>				20502				Certificate No. <i>916770</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 17.25</i>				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>2 1/4 20.00</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		16 AMr		2				2				2		
	3		<i>20 v 311</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>3 AMr</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		15 408		2				2				2		
	3		9 NT		3				3				3		
	4		<i>UP 1</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: SHORE, MARTIN L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769055 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. C. 10. W. Va. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		AUG 10 1907	FEB 14 1908	Inc.	2150	June 5. 1915	Sept 4. 1915
REISSUE 16		MAY 20 1912	AUG 23 1912		27	June 5. 1920	
					38	JUN 1 0, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1919 Remarks: Remun. OLSA

Former Roll No. 4054 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: SEP 24 1915 6-691

NAME: Shore Melinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686949 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pri B 3 N. C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 24 Feby 1908	10 Aug 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		12 19 Apr 1908				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: MARTIN L. SHORE				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 769055							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 15 25				Remarks: 38							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 51 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

NAME: Melinda Shore				Certificate No. 686949											
Last paid to: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		86 25		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9/1 1998		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shore Nicholas

Certificate No. 447916 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt E 127 my dl ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Feb 29</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Aug 29 1916</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 8 1921

Remarks: Died Aug 17 1921 Accrued order dated June 30 1922 payable to widow, Ann E. Shore

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 7 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Shore, Ollie A.

Certificate No. 844080 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas B

Service: Pt K 11 Kansas Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Sept. 17, 1925

Reported: OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Shore Ollie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.* LCT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Pl. 11th. Klane. Cav.*

ISSUES *married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>4</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>apl 27-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman 10⁰⁰</i>				<i>5/18.18</i>		
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/6* 6-679

NAME: *Shore Oscar M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *Corpl. H. 20th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4402* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shore Paul D -*

Certificate No. *1646159* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pl Hb - Batty, M 7. N.S.A.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes, res in total blindness + injury to head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Apr 04</i>	<i>19 Apr 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shore Richard*

Certificate No. *851443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 7, 1912.*

Service: *P B 149 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 7 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 1904</i>	<i>21 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15²⁰</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1915</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1918</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *32 Apr 11. 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *55 May 1-1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50285* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>73 Pacific D. Shore</u>				Certificate No. <u>1046159</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>100.</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 300 ✓	1915. 1	4 300.-	1919. 1	4 300
2		2	11 300	2	4 300	2	4 300
3		3	11 300 ✓	3	4 300	3	4 300
4		4	12 4 300 ✓	4	4 300	4	4 300
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 300 ✓	1916. 1	4 300	1920. 1	4 300
2		2	10 300 ✓	2	4 300	2	4 300
3		3	19 300 ✓	3	4 300	3	4 300
4		4	21 300 ✓	4	4 300	4	4 300
1909. 1	15 300 ✓	1913. 1	4 300 ✓	1917. 1	4 300	1921. 1	4 300
2	18 300 ✓	2	4 300 ✓	2	4 300	2	4 300
3	12 300 ✓	3	4 300 ✓	3	4 300	3	4 300
4	12 300 ✓	4	4 300	4	4 300	4	4 300
1910. 1	12 300 ✓	1914. 1	4 300	1918. 1	4 300	1922. 1	4 300
2	12 300 ✓	2	4 300	2	4 300	2	4 300
3	12 300 ✓	3	4 300	3	4 300	3	4 300
4	11 300 ✓	4	4 300	4	4 300	4	4 300
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Richard Shore</u>				Certificate No. <u>851443</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12/13/50</u> Rate: <u>12/13/50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N.D.B	1915. 1	4 40 50	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	6 HEO	2	4 46 50	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 46 50	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 A.M.F	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 90
2		2	6 LBL	2	4 46 50	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 46 50	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 150
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150
2	14 JHT	2	4 40 50	2	4 46 50	2	4 150
3	13 NT	3		3	4 46 50	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 150
1910. 1	11 A.M.F	1914. 1	4 40 50	1918. 1	4 46 50	1922. 1	4 150
2	8 S.E.R	2	40 50	2	4 46 50	2	4 150
3	15 HIC	3	4 40 50	3	4 56 18	3	4 150
4		4	4 40 50	4	98 80	4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Shore Richard E.</i>		31355 (3-P. A. 1.) MEXICAN WAR	
Certificate No. <i>18863</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri - 2 - 3 Mo 20th Vols</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim 20</i>		<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>
<i>Reim 30</i>		<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>See serial 100</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>256/3-158/15-623</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Shore Robert.</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D 35754 ¹ / ₈ (3-P. A. 1.) JAN 21 1909	
Certificate No. <i>842572</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th. 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri 3. 44 1st Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>18 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>
<i>Reim</i>			<i>5 Apr 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>27 Dec 08</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 21 1909	
Former Roll No. <i>21705</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Richard E Shore</i>				MEXICAN WAR				Certificate No. <i>18863</i>											
Last paid to: <i>312 to June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/6	22 67		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	5	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	6	86 33		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	Check No. 4149917 Dated 3/14/14 Cancelled		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert Shore</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D				Certificate No. <i>842572</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 21 1909</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	64 22		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	30			2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	13	60 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Shore Sally A

Certificate No.

1633600

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

William J

Service

Pvt C 62 Ohio Inf

6-4572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 28 1929	Aug 15 1929 ²			
Died		Aug. 28, 1930.				
Reported			SEP 13 1930			

Remarks:

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Shore Sarah A.

Certificate No.

734,641

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Corp H 6 Ohio Vol Cav

6-4573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		April 19, 1926				
Reported			MAY 11 1928			

Remarks:

NAME

Sally A Shore

Certificate No.

1633600

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

✓64

RATE—							30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY								4 30				
FEBRUARY								4 30				
MARCH								4 30				
APRIL								4 30				
MAY								4 30				
JUNE								4 30				
JULY							2	4 30				
AUGUST							28	186				
SEPTEMBER							4B	30				
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

SARAH A SHORE

Certificate No.

734641

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—												
	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Shore Sarah A.</i>		43445 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>734 641</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 10, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert</i>			
Service: <i>Corp. 26 - 6 Ohio Vol Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912.</i>
			<i>inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>200 N York St, New York, N.Y.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-879

NAME: <i>Shore, Simon B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>283 991</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt I 30 Ind Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 3 1923</i>	<i>Nov 12 1923</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Mar 12 1925</i>		Reported <i>APR 10 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>3-1081</i>			
<p><i>Accrued order dated APR 15 1925</i></p> <p><i>payable to widow Hester A. Shore</i></p> <p><i>224 West Green St</i></p> <p><i>Lebanon</i></p> <p><i>Indiana</i></p>			
NOV 22 1923			

NAME: <i>Sarah A Shore</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>734641</i>															
Last paid to: <i>_____</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30						
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4								
	4				4	1/20	81 ²⁰		4	4	75		4	12	4		30						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		30						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		30						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		SIMON B SHORE	
Certificate No.		283991	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 2	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY		4 72 4 72	
FEBRUARY		4 72 4 72	
MARCH		4 72 4 72	
APRIL		4 72 4 72	
MAY		4 72 4 72	
JUNE		4 50 4 72	
JULY		4 50 4 72	
AUGUST		4 50 4 72	
SEPTEMBER		4 50 4 72	
OCTOBER		4 50 4 72	
NOVEMBER		4 50 4 72	
DECEMBER		4 50 4 72	

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

4/21/21 60

25

NAME: *Shore Simon B.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29186

Certificate No. *283991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. I. 30 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Inj Back Res Dis Spinal Cord* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	8	Jan 08	20 Mch 08	15	16	Dec 12	
17	27	Jan 09	30 Mch 09	30	74	Dec 17	74 JUN 1913
Inc 18	18	Oct 11	29 Nov 11	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *2 1/4 Per month 1911* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30837* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shore Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD 48908

Certificate No. *493332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P I 89 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 08</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *432* 6-679

NAME: <i>Simon B. Shore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>283991</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/4</i>				Remarks: <i>50T-MAY-11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 51</i>	2	<i>1 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 51</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 51</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 72</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 108</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sophia Shore</i>				Certificate No. <i>493335</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shore, Thomas B. = Insane*

Certificate No. *2146.575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. K. 11th Ks. Cav.*

Disability: *Chen & dropsey res. in total disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 10 June 1883</i>	<i>30 June 1883</i>				

Fees: *Sept 25 1909* Accrued order *Apr 27/18*
payable to widow *Ollie A. Shore*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *0*

Died: *28 Sept 1909* Bureau notified: *Apr 25 1910*

Remarks: *Ollie A. Shore, Sdr. Sept 1907*

Former Roll No. *2776* Home: *6*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shore, Thomas B.* **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *1165.121* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *11th Ks. Cav.*

Disability: *Chen & dropsey*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 11 1912</i>	<i>21 11 1912</i>				
		<i>21 20 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/15* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 9914392 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1573* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Shore - Insane</i>				Certificate No. <i>2146-575</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 214</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	11 MAR		1913.	1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		
1909.	3	14		1913.	3		
1909.	4	DIED 28 2/1904		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

REPORTED APR 20 1910

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Shore</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065-121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1907. DEAD ACT FEB. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	12		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	13		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME		Shore, William J.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		287 432		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pvt C 62 Ohio		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	Aug 1 1921		Discharged					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 22, 1927						

Died *Dec 23 1928* | Reported JAN 14 1929
 Remarks: *ck*
Dec 23 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 1 1929
 to widow *Sally C. Shore*

NAME:		<i>Shore William J</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		66637 48623 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		<i>287.432</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.	
Service:		<i>Pvt C. 62 Ohio</i>					
Disability:							

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>17 14</i>	<i>Oct 1890</i>	<i>9 Oct 1891</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 1 1915</i>	<i>1915</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1 1920</i>	<i>1920</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
				Inc. <i>72</i> Aug 1 1921			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

48623

Former Roll No.	<i>67857</i>	Home:	<i>FEB 18 1915</i>
-----------------	--------------	-------	--------------------

NAME

WILLIAM J. SHORE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

287432

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		

NAME: William J Shore						Certificate No. 287.432					
Last paid to: Date: 12 19 25						Remarks: 40 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 36		1911. 1 1 36		1915. 1 1 36		1919. 1 1 36		1923. 1 1 36		1927. 1 1 36	
2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36	
3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	
1908. 1 1 36		1912. 1 1 36		1916. 1 1 36		1920. 1 1 36		1924. 1 1 36		1928. 1 1 36	
2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36	
3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	
1909. 1 1 36		1913. 1 1 36		1917. 1 1 36		1921. 1 1 36		1925. 1 1 36		1929. 1 1 36	
2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36	
3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	
1910. 1 1 36		1914. 1 1 36		1918. 1 1 36		1922. 1 1 36		1926. 1 1 36		1930. 1 1 36	
2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36		2 2 36	
3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36		3 3 36	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	
JAN 4 1909						Trans to Mo. Payment Card					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					
4 4 36						4 4 36					
1 1 36						1 1 36					
2 2 36						2 2 36					
3 3 36						3 3 36					

NAME: *Shores, Adesta F.* 35196-H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *311447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Clifford W. Shores*

Service: *P. H. 22" Maine V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>7 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1891</i>			

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Washington C. G. Oct. 31. 1899*

" " *Detroit Mar. 21. 1912 C. G. 3/14/12*

Died: *Oct 12-1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1914*

Remarks: *3754 Emerson St Oakland. Cal*

Former Roll No. *Wash. & Detroit* 6-679

NAME: *Shores, Adesta F.* 8997 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *311.447* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Clifford W. Shores*

Service: *P. H. 22 me*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O 12</i>		<i>7 Apr 1891</i>	<i>27 Oct 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *San Francisco C. G. Mar. 14. 1912*

Died: Bureau notified: *Mar 2 - 9. 2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4625* 6-679

NAME: <i>Adesta F. Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>311.447</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4, 1912</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	5 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Adesta F. Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>311.447</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36	
	2				2	GROUP 3	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10 36			2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	10 36			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1		
	2	9 36			2		
	3	12 36			3		
	4	10 36			4		

NAME: *Shores Alexander* 2118 4214

Certificate No. *1009560* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~

Service: *Pri. 6 1/4 Mo.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	16 May 1907	JAN 6 1908	Inc	19	31 Mch 1913	19 July 1913
Reissue	15	27	28	22 ⁵⁰	31 Mch 1918	19 July 1913	
				32	June 10, 1918		

Fees:

Died: *Feb 15 1920* Accrued order dated *OCT 10 1922*

Remarks: *payable to widow Rhoda A Shores*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Grande Prairie*

Bureau notified: *Canada*

Province of Alberta

Former Roll No. *56196* Home: *OCT 23 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Shores Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *600161* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Service: *Pl Co H 42nd Mo I D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	July 1890	<i>18 June 1891</i>	INCREASE	19	<i>Apr. 9-1915</i>	<i>May 7-1915</i>
				22 ⁵⁰		<i>Apr. 9-1920</i>	
		20 May 1912	<i>16 Aug 1917</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Aug 29 1917* Accrued order dated *6/8/18*

Remarks: *payable to widow Sarah A. Shores*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1917*

Former Roll No. *286* Home: *JUN 27 1890* 6-681

NAME: <u>Alexander Shores</u>					Certificate No. <u>1009560</u>														
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12 15 19 27 32</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	12	36		4		57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		<u>10/30 40</u>	1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		<u>17 36</u>		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4 96		2			
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3	12	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4	18	36		4	4	57		4			4			
1909.	1		<u>16 36</u>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>12 36</u>		2		<u>25 08</u>		2	4	57		2			2			
	3		<u>17 36</u>		3	<u>AUG 14</u>	<u>46 50</u>		3	4	57		3			3			
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4	4	57		4	4			4			4			
1910.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>12 36</u>		2		57		2	<u>4 inc 57 47</u>		2				2			
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3	4	57		3	4	<u>67 50</u>		3	<u>1/24 44 80</u>		3			
	4		<u>13 36</u>		4	4	57		4		<u>103 60</u>		4			4			

NAME: <u>Alfred Shores</u>					Certificate No. <u>600161</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 15 19</u>														
					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 17, 1898.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<u>46 50</u>	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<u>46 50 292</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	INC.		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3		<u>1/20</u>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3			3			
	4				4	4	<u>46 50</u>		4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>46 50</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>46 50</u>		2	<u>7/6 16 47</u>		2				2			
	3				3		<u>46 50</u>		3		<u>rr</u>		3			3			
	4				4	4	<u>46 50</u>		4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Shores Alma E

Certificate No. 883711

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eugene G Stockwell

Service

Pt D 5 Vt Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 23, 1926

Reported

APR 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Shores Alma E

Certificate No.

883711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Eugene G Stockwell

Service:

Pt D 5 Vt Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

2.00

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 25 1926

NAME

ALMA E SHORES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

883711

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Ben
3-1081
2 3/30

NAME

Alma E Shores

Certificate No.

883711

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

91 4 60

10 4 30

11 4

12 4 30

1 4 30

2 4 30

3 4 85.50

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shores Amelia*

Certificate No. *536027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corpl G 11 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec 1901</i>	<i>21 July 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Sept 6/12/14*

Remarks: *Remarried 20 Jan 1914 Henry Eadie*

Former Roll No. *14104* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shores, Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *997417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 122 1100 Inf*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Remarks: *Dec. 24 1926* Reported *JAN 14 1927*
ck

6-6573

NAME:

Shores Andrew J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

997417

- ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P E 122 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	18 Sep 1907	Reis	18	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	Dec 11 1913	JAN 28 1914
				Inc	30	Dec 1 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

45652 (a8)

Home:

6-681

No. 997 417

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-681

NAME:

Shores, Arthur E

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40317

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pri U S Marine Corps

Disability:

Dis of L eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		31 Jan 1908	21 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2459

Home:

NAME:

Arthur E Shores

446

Certificate No.

40317

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

2459

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A. M. F.	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 16	1927. 1
2	2 11 A. M. F.	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3	3 17 S E R	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4	4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 11 S E R	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4	1
2	2 11 S E R	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4	2
3	3 17 N D B	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4	4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 24	1 4 24	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2	2
3 JUL 1909	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
1910. 1 10 N. D. B.	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1	1
2 11 S. E. R.	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2	2
3 18 S. E. R.	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
			GROSS PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922		

6-677

NAME		Shores Barbara Ann		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		917468		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>ARMY WIDOW</div> <div>Law: Act of May 1, 1920</div> </div>	
Name of Soldier		Levi			
Service		Pt K 12 Ills Inf		6-674	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Mar 8 1922 May 1 1922				
Died <i>Jan 29 1926</i> Reported FEB 15 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Shores Barbara Ann		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		917468		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>ARMY WIDOW.</div> <div>Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</div> </div>	
Name of Soldier:		Levi			
Service:		Pvt K 12th Ill. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 8 1922	^R Aug 7 1922			
Fees: \$10 E. A. Morphew GROUP 2						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div>Transferred from:</div> <div>Transferred to:</div> </div>						
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
AUG // 1922						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

BARBARA ANN SHORES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

917468

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK CANCELED 2/10

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

3-1081
D. 2/10

NAME:

BARBARA

ANN

SHORES

Certificate No.

917468

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shores, Benjamin F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

1016714

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D, 140th Ills. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				<p><i>Aug 23, 1928</i> <i>Reported</i></p> <p><i>Whitefield</i></p> <p><i>1178</i></p>		
<p><i>Aug 23, 1928</i> <i>ACCEPTED</i></p> <p><i>to widow Ida K. Shores</i></p>				<p><i>MAR 8 1929</i></p>		

NAME:

Shores, Benjamin F.

Act of May 11, 1919 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1016714

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt. D. 140 Ills Vol. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Apr 1900</i>	<i>29 Dec 1900</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 Nov 1903</i>	<i>APP 21 1905</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Nov 10</i>	<i>6 Dec 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Nov 1914</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Nov 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN F. SHORES,
Certificate No.
Fees 1016714

ACT OF JULY 3 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Benjamin F. Shores										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1016714									
Last paid to: 1908										Rate: 6- XX 530-50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.									
1		1	6 31	1	5 43 67	1	4 90	1	4 50	1									
2		2	8 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2									
3		3	7 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3									
4		4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4									
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.									
1		1	7 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 50	1									
2		2	8 30	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2									
3		3	8 36 1	3	4 45	3	4 152	3	4 50	3									
4		4	14 36	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	4 50	4									
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.									
1	5 18	1	4	1	4 45	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1									
2	6 18	2	4	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	Payment Card.	2									
3	11 18	3	4	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3									
4	8 18	4	4 39	4	4 45	4	4 150	4		4									
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.									
1	7 18	1	4 39	1	4 45	1	4 150	1		1									
2	6 18	2	4 39	2	4 45	2	4 150	2		2									
3	11 18	3	4 39	3	72	3	4 150	3		3									
4	7 11	4	4 39	4	90	4	4 150	4		4									
GROUP 2 PAID										TO AUG. 4, 1923									

NAME: <i>Shores, Catharine A</i>		DECEASED		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>583.719</i>		ARMY-WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Hamilton Shores</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt 7 26 Mich V.D.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1904</i>	<i>7 Dec 1904</i>		
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>Feb 20, 1904</i>	<i>May 13, 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 13, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 21, 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 77442 Dated 2/11/11 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>4709</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Shores, Ella A.</i>		42966		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>671 923.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>April 1907</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>1st Lieut 26. 83 Illinois Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <i>10 N. York Pa. Cal</i>					
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mr. 946 1/2 St. + 6th Street for sample. Cal</i>					
<i>123-7038 7K 21st St. " "</i>					
<i>440 Redell, Santa Clara Co. Cal</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: Catharine A. Shores				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 583.719							
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	1	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Ella A. Shores				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1908				Certificate No. 671923							
Last paid to: —				Rate: 10 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 90
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	10	4 30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	11	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4	2/9	46 40		4	1	36		4	4	75		4	2	4 30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	4 30
	3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	1/7	36		4	1	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	X			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10/7	72 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Shores Ella E.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>7943^d</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>724 791</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Orack M.</i>							
Service: <i>P. A. 87 Ind. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>5 May 1911</i>	<i>16 June 1911</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Ch. for Crack M.</i>				<i>University Place, Neb.</i>			
Former Roll No.				6-679			

<i>Ellen A. Shores</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>862 228</i>		<i>AUG 22 1922</i>
		<i>W</i>

NAME: *Shores Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwara Shores*

Service: *Proc C 7 N J V. I.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Sept 27	4 Jan 10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10-1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shores Emma S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *Priv. 57 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>But</i>	12	Sept 20-1916	Feb. 2-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
From	<i>none</i>					
	GROUP 2					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Emeline S. Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>457154</i>			
MAY 4 1909				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3		
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 <i>11 36</i>	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 <i>8 36</i>	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 GROUP 2	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>12 36</i>	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>8 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 <i>11 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Emma S. Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>820763</i>			
Last paid to.				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 19 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 1 4	4		
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4 4 48.10	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1 4	1930. 1		
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		

NAME		Shores Emma W		(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No.		902828	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Eugene A		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service		Sgt D 20 Ind Inf				
6-5574						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	April 30, 1921				
	40	May 1, 1928 JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Oct. 21, 1930.</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em;">NOV 14 1930</div>				
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Shores Emma W.		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		902828	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Name of Soldier:		Eugene A.				
Service:		Sergeant, Co. D, 20th Indiana Infantry				
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 30, 1921	August 9, 1921			
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. SEP 3 1921						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
AUG 19 1921 6-579						

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

EMMA W SHORES

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

902828

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma W. Shores

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
902828

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shores, Emogene*

Certificate No. *506,401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv., K 2 Conn. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug., 1900</i>	<i>2 Sept., 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/15/12</i>		<i>Am</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>61</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Sheffield Mass</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shores, Ephraim* DEAD

Certificate No. *587,124* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1919

Service: *Port Co Q: 51" U.S. 6 Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sept 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 1 1912</i>		<i>St. Joseph, La.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-3-2-12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>614</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Emogene Shores</i>				3897				Certificate No. <i>506,401</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ephraim Shores</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>587124</i>												
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		146	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	54	2960	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4		11		33	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14		2				2				2				2				
	3	10	36	3				3				3				3				
	4	12		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11			2				2				2				2			
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	16			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Shores Eugene A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33234 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Sgt. D 20 Ind.*

Disability: *90% Injury, Vancouver, B.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	2 Oct., 1907.	APR 1 1908	Reissue	19	June 20 - 1912	
			<i>in lieu of lost certificate</i>			25 Aug. 14 - 1915	
						30 Aug. 14 - 1920	May 8 - 1913
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: <i>apl 18 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 18, 1921 (3-888)</i> " 30 Bureau notified: MAY 6 - 1921				Accrued order dated: AUG 9 1921			
Remarks:				payable to widow: <i>Emma M. Shores</i> <i>619 - 7th Ave - West,</i> <i>Oakland, Misc</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>57846</i>				Home: AUG 19 1921 6-681			

NAME: *Shores Franklin* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri Capt Willard's co 1 Fla mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 June 1902	18 June 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1 Feb 1909</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-10819 let A E Beece - 2/8/09</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10</i>				Home:			

NAME: Eugene A. Shores				Certificate No. 1063070			
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 12 1/2 40 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2	5-36	40		2	10	36
	3	17	36		3	8	36
	4	15	36		4	11	36
	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2	30	36		2	36	27
	3	12	36	1914.	2	3	57
	4	1	36		3	29	57
	1	8	36		4	16	57
1910.	2	12	36	1915.	1	4	57
	3	12	36		2	4	57
	4	15	36		3	4	57
					4	26	67
					1	19	75
				1916.	2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1917.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	132
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	9/8	25
					4	GROUP 1	
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Franklin Shores				DEAD			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Certificate No. 4575			
Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	24			4		
	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1		
1909.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Shores, Gates* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146532* ARMY INVALID. *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pri. Co C. 3 US Inf.*

Disability: *Goiter*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$6</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 8. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 20. 1916</i>				

Fees: *25*

M. D. Stevens & Co Inc 2 GROUP 2

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Summitville Ind*

Former Roll No. *862* Home:

59 6-681

NAME: *Shores, Gates* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1913*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1913</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr. 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 1914</i>	<i>MAY 7 1914</i>

Fees:

Died: *Dec 28 1917* Accrued order dated *FEB 20 1919*

payable to widow *Ellen A. Shores*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Gauley, W.*

Died: *Dec. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5855758 Dated JAN. 4. 1918. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Dropped under *General Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Gates Shores</u>					Certificate No. <u>1146537</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$1.17</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ⁴⁰	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2		32		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36		1	4	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	17	1924.	1	4	17
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36 ³³		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	9			4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	5	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	15	18		4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>George F. Jones</u>					Certificate No. <u>29170</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12.15-19 22.50</u>					Remarks: <u>APR 13 63⁷⁵ TO DATE OF DEATH</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1923.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	14	27 ⁰⁷		4	6	45		4		67 ⁵⁰		4		67 ⁵⁰		4		67 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	45		1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	10	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	18	45 ²⁹		1		67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		67 ⁵⁰	1925.	1		
	2	2	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	2	36		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	2	36		4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

6-681 1/6

NAME: *Shores, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. S. 88" Ind. 18" & 28" Ind. 98"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 March, 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6464 JUN 27 1390* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shores, Harrison* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *624037* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Lt 45" & B 50" 1110 9.8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>1718</i>	<i>28 Sept 1910</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Dec 1 1915</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1917.* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5433302 Dated*

Accrued order dated *MAY 10 1921*

payable to widow. *Ms. Bellha. T.*

NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2177* JUNE 27. 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>1115781</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	12		1911.	3		
1907.	4	11		1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	11		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1	12		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>William H. Shores</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>604039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>--- FEB. 9 1917 ---</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	60
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	60
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	60
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	980
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	72
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4150		1917.	1	4	72
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	72
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	60	1917.	4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	60		1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	60		1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	60	1918.	4		

NAME: *Shores Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604039* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 645" mo 9d & B 50" mo 9d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2149* *27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shores Henry M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27694*

Service: *P 115- Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Dis Heart Chro Diarr and Rheum* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>31 Oct 00</i>	<i>22 May 01</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 3, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1923</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 18, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 29006* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Harrison Shores</u>				Certificate No. <u>604039</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
4-28. 6. 1907 SEP 1910				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Henry M Shores</u>				Certificate No. <u>392238</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>24 35 50 72</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>General Law</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: *Shores John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370.616* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corpl. Co. C. 6th Ks. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Ch. diar & res. piles & when res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 6 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>18 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to: *National Military Home, Kans.*

Died: *July 14, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1914** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Pay to Mary E. Shores-wife. P.O. 10/03 (1)*

Died *July 14 1914* Accrued order dated **FEB 23 1915**

payable to widow *Mary E. Shores* Gen. Del. *Arlington Kans.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 26 1915** Home: **W.H.**

6-681

NAME: *Shores John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370.616* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Transferred to Washington, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **Bureau of D. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Shores</i>				GENERAL LAW <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>370.616</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Paid to Mary E. Shores, wife</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Chores</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>115-48</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ADD 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#2 15.94 30</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2 72	2 4 120	2	2						
3	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3						
4	4 11 43 ⁵⁰	4 4 72	4 4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2						
3 <i>13 36</i>	3 <i>12 9 39 30</i>	3 4 72	3 4 141	3	3						
4 <i>16 36</i>	4 <i>12 7 45</i>	4 4 72	4 4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2						
3	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3						
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2						
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3						
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 128	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Levi Chores</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18 19 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 <i>16</i>	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2						
3 12	3	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3						
4 11	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4						
1908. 1 10	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2						
3 12	3	3 4 57	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3	3						
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4						
1909. 1 13	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 15	2	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2						
3 15	3	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3						
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4						
1910. 1 12	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 12	2	2 4 57	2	2	2						
3	3	3 4 80 ⁴⁰	3	3	3						
4	4	4 4 96	4	4	4						

NAME: *Shores Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *279,645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *Pr E 29 0 2 1 3 VRC*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, '12*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 March 07	30 Nov 07		30	14 Nov 12	7 June 13.
INC	15	9 Dec 07	10 March 08				
Reis.	24	21 May 12	30 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1915* *3-1081 Pierpont O*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 14 1915 (H)*
payable to widow Theodocia J. Shores R. 4 Ashtabula, O.
 Former Roll No. *2375-23* SEP 25 1915 ORIGINAL Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Shores, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *503,006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pr E 29 0 2 1 3 VRC* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	27	Dec 15, 1915	Apr 17, 1916				
	38	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Nov 3, 1920 - Nov 30, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1921*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4-17-23*
payable to widow Mary E.
 Former Roll No. *43-6 JUN 27 1890* Home: *APR 23 1922* *6-681*

NAME: Lewis Shores Certificate No. 279.645

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 11.5-30 Remarks: 343 665

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		490	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	10/15	16-H		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1	4/14	8.50		1	11	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	10/22	30.90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		4		4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1		72		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		72		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3		490		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1		490		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		70		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3		490		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		490		4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis Shores Certificate No. 593.296

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 11.5-30 Remarks: 343 665

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		464.50	1919.	1		4114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		464.50		2		4114		2		
	3				3				3		464.50		3		4114		3		
	4				4				4		464.50		4		4114		4		
	1	10			1				1		464.50		1		4114		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2		464.50	1920.	2		4114	1924.	2		
	3	12			3	30			3		481		3		4151.20		3		
	4				4	14			4		481		4		4150		4		
	1	13			1		76.95		1		481		1		4216.22		1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2				2		481	1921.	2		4216.22	1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3		481		3				3		
	4				4		464.50		4		481		4				4		
	1	12			1		64.50		1		481		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		464.50		2		481	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		464.50		3		4100.80		3				3		
	4				4		464.50		4		4114		4				4		

3-888
2/1/20

NAME: *Shores Licurtis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt. H. 26th U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty noie*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Indianapolis B. O. Aug. 16/11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33176 Act 6/27/90* Home: *W. T. 6-691*

NAME: *Shores Licurtis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~*

Service: *Regt. H. 26th U.S. Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Mch. 07</i>	<i>25 Jan. 08</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>17 Mch 1914</i>				
		<i>27 10 Dec. 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *16 July 1915* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *W. and July 16, 1915 reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1915*

James H. Hathaway 716 S. Preston St. *12/14*

NOV 3 1915 Louisville, Ky. Home: *SOLDIERS HOME.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Licurtis Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>1015423</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	<i>Transferred</i>	
1908.	1		<i>11 64 93</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Licurtis Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>1015423</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>21 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shores Mahlon H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *4 M.S. M. 700-21*

Disability: *Chronic + residual of infection + anal fissure*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>21 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>May 4, 1923</i>				
<i>Ending</i>		<i>June 23, 1921 date of death</i>					
<i>Pay Louise L. widow</i>							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks: *6-23-1921* *Approved order dated FEB 27, 1922*
able to widow Louise L. MAY 7, 1923

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 7 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Shores Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786.701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Corp. E. 6 Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>30, 14</i>	<i>Feb 23, 15</i>			
<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1921*

Remarks: *Arlington Kansas, G.D.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 26 1915*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mahlon W. Shores</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>33020</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 15</i>				Remarks: <i>READ WITH CARE</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	1/23	5933	1929.	1		
	2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	12	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	17	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	3/27	1667	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		3				3				
	4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Shores</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>786.701</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	3760	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 3	3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME		Shores, Mary E		Special Act (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		932452		Civil War Widow	
Name of Soldier		Lewis F.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Corp. K 1st Wisc Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jan. 18 1921	April 17 1923		ENDING
Reis	50	March 4 1927	May 2 1927		
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					
W.J.Hann. Gdn. \$7000.					
Prob. Ct. Grundy, Co. Mo. 2/21/22.					
Evi. to G.A.O. - July 1923					
				APR 21 1923	

NAME:		Shores, Nathaniel alias Main		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		602805		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pr 6. 65" US 6 R. I.		Law:	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
12		21 July 1890	22 June 1891		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		11 1910	
RECEIVED ADVISE.					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		4658		JUN 27 1890	
Home:					
				6-681	

NAME Mary E. Shores
Certificate No. 932452
Fee No fee

Civil War Widow
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

W.J.Hann. Gdn.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			Acct filed		Acct filed						6-5571	
JANUARY		18 30	14 30	14 30								
FEBRUARY		15 30	18 30	19 30								
MARCH		19 30	28 30	17 30								
APRIL	5-796	15 30	22 30	15 30								
MAY	5-30	20 30	19 30	18 30								
JUNE	4 30	17 30	20 30	12 30								
JULY	12-30	28 30	22 30	20 30								
AUGUST	80 30	13 30	14 30	18 30								
SEPTEMBER	19 30	20 30	14 30	17 30								
OCTOBER	15 30	18 30	20 30	19 30								
NOVEMBER	18 30	21 30	19 30	15 30								
DECEMBER	20 30	24 30	11 30	13 30								

Yetter & Co
3-1081

NAME: Nathaniel Shores alias (Main)					Certificate No. 602805				
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3 8	3	3	3	3	3				
4 DIED	4	4	4	4	4				

REPORTED NOV 14 1910

NAME: <i>Shores, Nicholas A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>10316</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 21, 1890.</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Service: <i>Seaman USS Juliet</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 90</i>	<i>9 Apr 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>	
					<i>15</i>	<i>21 Sept 1913</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>17 Sept 1917</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>21 Sept 1922</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i> <i>3.8 Sept 12, 1919</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11426</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Nicholas A Shores

813

Certificate No.

10316

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 135 1550

Remarks:

12 30 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11426

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10 9. E. R.		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 90		1 9 4 100		1	
2		2 11 HEO		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 90		2 10 4 50		2	
3		3 12		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 90		3 11 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 91		4 12 4		4	
1		1 11 NI		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 96		1 1 4 50		1	
2		2 11 8 E R		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2	
3		3 17 8 E R		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 133		3 3		3	
4		4		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1		1		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2		2 4		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2		2	
3 JUL 1909		3 4 17 9		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 Inc 41 63		4 4 48 ⁸⁰		4 4 150		4		4	
1 10 S. E. R.		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2 11 HEO		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 HEO		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 98 ⁸⁰		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: Shores Oscar 32936 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445732 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co 87 Infantry

Disability: F

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Died</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 July 1907</u>	<u>23 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Apr. 25, 1911</u>		
				<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated June 16, 1911.</u>			
				<u>Payable to Ella C. Shores, wd.</u>			
				<u>Of not filed. 6/20/11.</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <u>25 Apr 1911</u>				Remarks: <u>University Place</u>			
Remarks: <u>Mcbr</u>				<u>32021</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>21-77908</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shores, Oscar 156 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 684479 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service of Soldier: Co. H 57 Pa.

Guardian: Emma A. Shores

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: O. E. Bradford Co. Pa. June 7, 1909.

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O. E. Bradford Co. Pa. June 7, 1909.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$500.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 11-1908</u>	<u>Jun 29-1909</u>	<u>Myron</u>	<u>Dec 11-1908</u>	<u>May 10-1911</u>	
			<u>Ralph</u>		<u>Jul 17-1915</u>	
			<u>etc 3/6/11.</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Remarks: <u>C. P. July 10, 1909.</u>		
Remarks: <u>C. P. July 10, 1909.</u>				<u>SEP 10 1909</u>		
Certificate of Guardianship filed						
with <u>July 1909.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>61</u>				6-678		

NAME: Shores, Thebe C. **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 367,978 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert F.

Service: Priv, 26th Unatt. Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	16 Aug., 1890	24 mch., 1893			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 4, 1915. D.C. Check 25</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Check 25</u> Check No. <u>262494</u> Dated <u>Feb 15</u> Case		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>5</u>						

6-679

NAME: SHORES, RHODA A. **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,710 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Alexander Shores

Service: Priv C 14th Missouri Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 2, 1921	Oct 10, 1922			
Fees: <u>NONE</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 14 '23</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 13 1923</u>		
Remarks: <u>Widow of Alexander Shores</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 23 1922</u>						

6-679

NAME: PHEBE C. SHORES.				12657				Certificate No. 367,978											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: RHODA A. SHORES				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 920,710											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: Foreign											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Shores Robert M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1206.699</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr. R. 8" Mass Inf.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>June 7. 1921</i>	<i>July 31. 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <i>Shores, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1060805</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt B 3 N.C. V Mtd I</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1913</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <i>1931</i>	
		Reported: <i>APR 28 1925</i>	
		Remarks: <i>W.G. Wooten, Gdn.</i>	
		<i>Supr. C., Yadkin co., N.C., Aug. 3, 1921.</i>	
		<i>Bond \$1200. Ev. to G.A.O., May 1922.</i>	
6-6871			

NAME: <i>Robert M. Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>1206.699</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1975.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1976.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1977.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1978.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4						

NAME: *Shores, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060805* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Gr B 3 n. e. vol int Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	25	29 May 1911	31 May 1911	35		June 10, 1918	
Reis. 20	8	July 1912	10 Oct 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>24 12 June 1915</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remark: <i>Yadkinville N. G. Y. Vootin. Edn. 1200.00</i> <i>Superior Lt. Yadkin Co. S. C. 8/3/21</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. May 1922 Edn. 1000.00</i>			

NAME: *Shores, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060805* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Gr B 3 n. e. vol int Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Dec. 1902</i>	<i>11 June 1903</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2305</i>				Home:			

NAME: Samuel Shores				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Date of May 31, 1912							
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1911				Rate: 20 = 24 35 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
2	15972			2				2	4	60		2	4	105	9 13 50
3				3	24	43 40		3	25	66 93		3	4	105	10 1/2 50
4				4	16	45		4	4	72		4	4	105	11 16 50
1908.	1			1	15	45		1	4	72		1	4	105	12 14 50
2				2	25	45		2	4	72		2	4	105	1 12 50
3				3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	151 50	2 14 50
4				4	1	45		4	4	72		4	4	150	3 3 50
1909.	1			1	4	45		1	4	72		1	4	150	4 Trans to Mo.
2				2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	150	1 Payment Card
3				3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	150	2
4				4	13	77 33		4	4	72		4	4	150	3
1910.	1			1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150	4
2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	27	4 150	1
3				3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	30	150	2
4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID	3	
													TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Samuel Shores				Certificate No. 1060805			
Last paid: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		653	1911.	1	15	36
2				2			1736
3				3			GROUP 2
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	10			2			
3	11	36		3			
4	11	20		4			
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		
2	14			2			
3	13	36		3			
4	15	26		4			

Added by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Shores Sarah Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847460 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Priv. Co. 42nd Mo. Inf

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Sept 15-1917				
Oct 25		Oct. 6-1917	June 18-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/2 6-679

NAME: Shores Sarah E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 267003 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Shores Bishop S.

Service: Ch. Co. 54th Ill. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 25		Aug 1898	3 Aug 1898			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7206 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>847460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>847460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Shores, Susan</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>239968</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR	
Name of Soldier: <i>Reuben</i>					
Service: <i>OK 87 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 mch 87</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 88</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:	
Transferred from:					
Died: <i>July 14 1891</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 25 1892</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>15712</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Shores, Susan S.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>551817</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ethan P. Shores</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt. K. 8th. Ill. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>21 Nov 1901</i>	<i>9 May 1902</i>		
		<i>18 Dec 1905</i>			
		<i>Me 20 Aug 13, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1917</i>		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4910</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Shores</i>				4689				Certificate No. <i>239968</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan G. Shores</i>				Certificate No. <i>551817</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12.25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Shores, Theodocia J
Certificate No.

796224

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Lewis

Service

Pt E 29 0 Inf & Pt D 13 V R C

6-6573

71

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

Inc 40 Jun 4 1928

Died

Dec 27, 1928.

Reported

JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

Died Dec 26 1928 Reimbursement order dated Jun 14 1929

payable to Kate Loudon

Box 82

Kingsville Ohio

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

796224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt E 29 0 Inf & Pt D 13 V R C

71

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEr

OCT 5 1918

6-679

NAME THEODOCIA J SHORES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 796224

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT TRADING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				6-2471
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28-90 ⁶⁷				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Theodocia J Shores</i>					Certificate No. 796.224				
Last paid to:					ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908				
Rate: 12 20 30					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	10 4 30
3		3		3	10/8 54. 51	3	4 75	4	1 4
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	12	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	11	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	5 58 ⁹³	4	4 90	1	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1	4 60	1	4 90	5	4
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shores, William
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

526553

Disability

Pt H 42 Mo

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				About May 2 1926	JUN 9 1926
Died Remarks: <i>3-1081</i> <i>may 25 1926</i>				Reported JUN 9 1926			
<i>may 25 1926</i> <i>Accrued order dated NOV 1 6 1926</i> <i>payable to widow Martha Shores</i>				<i>2101. Walnut St</i> <i>Texarkanna</i> <i>Texas.</i>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

526553

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

48357-6608

Service:

Civ 26 42 Mo.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	15 July 1890	27 Jan 1891	15	28	Jan. 1913	
	15	25		19	28	Jan. 1917	
	22	20 Jan. 1922		30	10	June 1918	
				32	20	Jan 1919	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE <i>Opoka 20 May 1910 - Ord 16 May 1910</i>				Transferred to: C.O. <i>1/1/17</i>			
Died: <i>1/1/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1/1/17</i>			
Remarks: <i>3319399</i> <i>FOR 46th MAILED 1/4/17 MADE</i> <i>PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H. ON 1/4/17</i> <i>Discontinue division of pension and resume</i> <i>payment in full to pensioner including Aug. 12, 1917.</i> <i>C.O. Nov. 10, 1917.</i>				<i>Pay 1/2 to wife Martha Shores p. Dec. 7, 1916</i> <i>at 10th St. Dec. 7, 1916</i> <i>C.O. Aug. 14, 1917.</i> 48357			
Former Roll No. <i>1/1/17</i>				Home: <i>8/1/17</i>			

6-691

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <i>William Shores</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			Certificate No. <i>526553</i>		
Last paid to: <i>4 May '10</i>			Rate: <i>13% 15% 17%</i>			<i>32 50</i> <i>Resume payment in full to purchaser</i>		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>
	3			3	<i>5 30</i>		3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>
	4			4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>
	2			2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>
	3			3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 57</i>
	2			2	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>
	3			3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3	<i>4 87⁸⁰</i>
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2			2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>27/9 24⁰⁰</i>		3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Shores William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1919*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 1 1917*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shores, William A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *929128* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt 18 Batty Ind I Arty*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Dec 17 1925 Reported *JAN 1 1926*

Remarks: *ch*

Accrued order dated FEB 16 1926

*Payable to widow *Charity T Shores*, *Pt B* *Terre Haute, Indiana**

NAME:					Certificate No.						
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 GROUP 1				1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	
1908. 1				1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	
1909. 1				1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	
1910. 1				1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	

NAME		WILLIAM A SHORES											
Certificate No.		929128											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	19	23	33					
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Shores William A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 18 Batty Ind L N* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro. Excess Rec. Div. Recat.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	6	Dec 05	13 Jan 06	3rd	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	19	Jan 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
2nd	17	15	MAR 1913				

Fees: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. JUL 13 1916

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *21090* Home: *L. S. B. 75 + 100 N. W. 100* 6-681

NAME: *Shores William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721,049* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ *356,270*

Service: *P-E-2-NC, Ed* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb 07	29 Apr 07				
Reis.	18	29 May 12	7 Feb 13				
Reis.	30	27 May 13	3 July 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *7906 Lawn Av.*

Died: *Oct. 6. 1914 -* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Cleveland O*

Remarks: *Cleveland O. 100-50-75*

Former Roll No. *4664-02* Home:

NAME: <i>William A. Shores</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>929128</i>	
Last paid to: <i>W. A. Shores</i>		Rate: <i>22-32-50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 42	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 12 42	2 12 42	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 42	3 7 42	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 7 42	4 7 42	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 42	1912. 1 13 42	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 42	2 7 42	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 42	3 7 42	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3
4 13 42	4 13 42	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 126-40.00	1913. 1 126-40.00	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 60.85	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 12 42	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 7 11/2	1914. 1 7 11/2	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 6 42	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 12 42	3 4 57	3 4 82.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 12 42	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
		GROUP 2 PAID		4 TO AD. 1. 1927	

NAME: <i>William A. Shores</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>721,049</i>	
Last paid to: <i>W. A. Shores</i>		Rate: <i>22-32-50</i>		Remarks: <i>356.270</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 1.00	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 36	4 4 72	4 946363	4 canceled	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 GROUP 3	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 17 35	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Shores William W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777,944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1890.*
Act of June 11, 1912.

Service: *P a 20 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1902</i>	<i>31 Oct 1902</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>		<i>23 May 1913</i>
				<i>Pay to Fred Shores</i>			
				<i>Trilla Ill</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1913* Com. card of *May 7/13*
 Remarks: *as to Death*

Former Roll No. *51504* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shoritt Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *338327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
32663 GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. B. 34 2ll Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Piles & dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 May 1890</i>	<i>25 Sep 1890</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>27 May 1912</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 16, 1918</i>	
		<i>19 16 July 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>✓</i>	<i>25 16 July 1916</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 10, 1922</i>	
		<i>30 16 July 1921</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1923*

Remarks: *3-*

* *Ch# 6096728-A 12/4/1922 \$50 made payable on 12/4/1922 by B.O. to John B. Shoritt & check sent to Shoritt, Mc Lane Shoritt, Seattle Wash. D.O. date 12/11/22.*

Former Roll No. *21670* Home: *Seattle Wash*

6-681

NAME: <u>William H Shores</u>					7097					Certificate No. <u>777944</u>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15.50</u>		Remarks: <u>21233 = 51504</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 HEO			2				2		
	3				3	7 SER			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 AMF		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6 LBL			2				2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3				3		
	4				4	7/12 41			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4 58			2				2		
	3	8 ABW			3	6/10 45 47			3				3		
	4				4	1/13			4				4		
	17	S. E. R.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8 S. E. R.		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11 S. E. R.			3	Died			3				3		
	4				4	Reported MAY 1 1913			4				4		

NAME: <u>Lewis Shorett</u>					338327										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>17 19 25 40 50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 15 1720			2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	57			2				2		
	3				3	57			3				3		
	4	11			4	4 57			4				4		

NAME: **SHOREY ANNA W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **774,147** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin H. Shorey**

Service: **2nd Lt. Co. "D" 57th New York Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec. 5, 1913	April 18, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
No fee						

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917**
MAY 4 1914 6-679

NAME: *Shorey, Alba St.* **26601** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **784787** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feby. 6, 1907**

Service: *Wagoner Co. B, 11 Me. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 Mar 1907	27 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	8 Apr 1911	21 Apr 1911				

Fee: *Reis. Proje.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/12 10m* Bureau notified: **Aug. 15, 1912.**

Remarks: *Proje. Proje.*

Former Roll No. **a.j. 1524/5, 18426** Home:

6-681

NAME: ANNA W. SHOREY						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. 774,147							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 30						Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day:		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Alba M. Shorey</i>										Certificate No. <i>784787</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Dec 07</i>										Rate: <i>15</i>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1	<i>10 45</i>			1				1				1				1								
	2				2	<i>9 54 33</i>			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	<i>12 60</i>			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4				4								
1908.	1	<i>4 1 69 50</i>			1	<i>8 60</i>			1	<i>4 1 17 11 12</i>			1				1				1								
	2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>4 18 30 67</i>			2	<i>4 1 17 11 12</i>			2				2				2								
	3	<i>14 45</i>			3				3	<i>4 1 17 11 12</i>			3				3				3								
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4	<i>4 1 17 11 12</i>			4				4				4								
1909.	1	<i>22 45</i>			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1								
	2	<i>22 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	<i>13 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	<i>14 45</i>			1				1				1				1				1								
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	<i>13 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4								

Died 4-1-17 11-12

Accrued 4-1-17 11-12

Paid to Alma A. Shorey wid.

6-681

NAME: *Shorey, Almira A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alba W. Shorey*

Service: *Wagoner B 11 The Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug 7, 1912</i>	FEB 7 1913			
Fees: <i>10 fees paid M. Elliott Waggoner 4/3/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 30, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 17 1913</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Atwater Minn</i>		
Remarks: <i>R.R. No. 4.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Atwater Minn</i> Died <i>Sept. 30 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated FEB 17 1914 <i>Atwater Minn</i>						
Payable to <i>Hattie M. Williamson \$10.00</i>						

NAME: *Shorey, Almira J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Phineas G.*

Service: *Pvt E 147th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>February 13, 1917</i>	<i>January 19, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 30, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 28 1918

NAME ALMENA A SHOREY

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

752989

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	$\frac{4}{3}$ 82 ⁵⁰	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	DEAD.	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	3/10 10.00			4				4				4				4	
							GROUP 3																

6-681

NAME:

Almira J. Shorey

Certificate No.

836.898

Last paid to:

Date:

25 = 30

Remarks:

Act of April 10, 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3				3				3 4 75	GROUP 1			3				3	
		4				4				4								4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Shorey Almon C. Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125707 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. D. 9. R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	12	9 Mch 1907	11 Nov. 1907	Inc.	18	June 20 1914	June 26. 1914
Regt.	15	28 May 1912	22 Jan. 1913		21	June 20. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1918 **3-1081**

Remarks: May 3 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1919 23 Foster St
Emma A. Shorey Somerville Mass

Former Roll No. 20746 BOSTON, MASS. FEB 3 1919 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Shorey Edwin H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615439 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 2 Lt D 57 M. & Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	10	3 Jan 1900	6 Oct 1900				
Regt.	12	25 Feb 1905	9 June 1905				
Regt.	15	18 Sept 1909	11 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Accrued order dated Apr. 18, 1914
payable to widow Anna H.
Mohawk, N.Y.

Died: 11/30/13 Bureau notified: DEC 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 4 1914

NAME: Almon C. Shorey 24150 Certificate No. 112570 ✓

Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 @ 6 Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	20 36 ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4 54			2	96			2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4 54			3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	5 27			4	4			4	4 54			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	5 36			1	4			1	4 54			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4 54		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 36 18			4	4 54			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4 45			1	4 54			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 54		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7			3				3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 45			4	4 54			4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4 45			1	4 54			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4 45		1918.	2	4 54		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13			3	5 52.40			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 54			4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Shorey Edwin H. Shorey Certificate No. 615439

Last paid to: Rate: 18 15 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5 30		1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 35.60			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 30			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8 12 11 40.20			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4 72			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 15.60			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	8 15.60			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	5 45.60		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME: *Shorey Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Shorey*

Service: *Priv. 11th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1905</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shorey Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744,312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18,932-20*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *33,985*

Service: *Pr A 149th 102nd N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8-12</i>	<i>June 24-12</i>	<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>10-Jno. W. Vance</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Emma L. Shorey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 599.627							
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10 1/2	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Emma L. Shorey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 744.312							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7 1/2	10.40		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shorey, Frances E.*

Certificate No. *876234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv and Sergt C 97th New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>May 15, 1919</i>	<i>September 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *As fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1920 Suppl. 12/16/20*

Remarks: *Check #6928426 dated July 4, 1920 lost - treated as canceled*

Former Roll No. SEP 15 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorey, Frances A. K.*

Certificate No. *529176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Eben M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd A-117, NY 55*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 April 01</i>	<i>8 Mar 02</i>			
<i>INC 12</i>		<i>12 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>12 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME: *Shorey Frank P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *749286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Inf.* M. 2 Mass v. Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Sept 1890</i>	<i>2 Apr 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch 1913</i>	<i>1 Nov 1913</i>
Reissue	<i>13</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>7 mch 1917</i>	" "
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>7 mch 1922</i>	" "
Pos:	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>AUG 22 1921</i>	<i>DEC 17 1921</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis:	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 25. 1922</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shorey Franklin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 From *See Act*

Certificate No. *144.363* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Priv. 7 7" me Inf + Corp 1" me Vet Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>13 Oct 1917</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>
Reis	<i>19</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 12 1922 3-1051 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Shorey Frank P. Shorey</u>					Certificate No. <u>749.286</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 13 15 78 30 72</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 5 36		1915. 1 4 45		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 144	
2 6		2 6		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 72	
3 6		3 7		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 72	
4 7		4 7		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 72	
1 8		1 6		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 72	
1908. 2 10		2 6		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 72	
3 8		3 8		3 4 45		3 4 132		3 4 72	
4 9		4 17 4 ³³		4 4 45		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1 7		1 4 39		1 4 45		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
1909. 2 7		2 4		2 4 45		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 54		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 39		4 4 54		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 216		2	
3 8		3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 216		3	
4 7		4 4 45		4 4 99 60		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <u>Shorey Frank P. Shorey</u>					Certificate No. <u>144.363</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 4 cent 1907 6-11 25 30 40 50</u>					Act of May 11, 1911				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9 36		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1	
2 13 36		2 13 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 11 36		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3	
4 11 87		4 12 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4	
1 9 36		1 8 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1	
1908. 2 10 36		2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 18 36		3 16 36		3 4 75		3 4 181		3	
4 10 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	
1909. 2 12 36		2 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3 13 36		3		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4 9 36		4 4 75		4 4 83 50		4 4 150		4	
1 9 36		1 4 75		1 90		1 4 150		1	
1910. 2 13 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 14 36		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 4 150		3	
4 12 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

SHOREY, GEORGE

Certificate No.

1095 639

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 15 Vt

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	June 6 1921				
				DDJ Remarks <i>July 23, 1923</i> <i>OK</i>		<i>Aug. 16, 1923</i>

NAME: <i>Shorey George</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>1095-639</i>				ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt F 15 Vt</i>				Disability:			
" 0 ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>30 May 1913</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>30 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1918</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1918</i>	<i>" "</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 6 1921</i>	<i>SEP 7 1921</i>
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME

GEORGE SHOREY.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1095639

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 72

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72 CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

George Shorey

Certificate No.

1095639

Last paid to:

OCT 4 1907

Rate:

15-19-22

Remarks:

32 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 144
2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 72
3 3 10 45	3 3 10 45	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 72
4 4 20 27	4 4 6 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 72
1 1 9 36	1 1 9 45	1 1 5 Inc 62	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 72
2 2 7 36	2 2 11 45	2 2 4 67	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 72
3 3 10 36	3 3 1 45	3 3 4 67	3 3 4 133	3 3 4 72
4 4 8 36	4 4 10 45	4 4 67	4 4 150	4 4 72
1 1 7 36	1 1 4 45	1 1 4 67	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 72
2 2 7 36	2 2 15 4 45	2 2 4 67	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 72
3 3 10 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 67	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 72
4 4 8 36	4 4 4	4 4 67	4 4 150	4 4 72
1 1 8 36	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 67	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 67	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 67	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 57	4 4 103 60	4 4 216	4 4 72

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Shorey George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1230250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Corporal George H. Sear*

Disability: *Loss of left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>15 May 1903</i>					
<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3054 117 a*
180 DATE 12/4/21 MADE
180 ON 12/5/21

Former Roll No. *194 JUL 20 1920* Home: *Dis. 5-23-22* 6-651

NAME: *Shorey, George W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *200283* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 117 N YV Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Rest Dec. 2, 1924 *Nov. 14, 1925* *Dec. 2, 1924* *Reported DEC 6 1924*

Remarks: CK

Pay wid. Anna J. Shorey

Disbursed

Accrued order dated OCT 15 1925

able to widow Anna J. Shorey

NAME: <i>George L. Shorey</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1039.256</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>160.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	130.00	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	180
	2	12			2	5			2	4	120		2	4	60
	3	4	sis.		3	5			3	4	120		3	4	60
	4	5			4	5			4	4	120		4	4	60
1908.	1	5	trans.	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	60
	2	4			2	5			2	4	120		2	4	60
	3	4			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	60
	4	5			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	60
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180
	2	5			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180
	3	4			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180
	4	4			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180
	2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180
	3	6			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180
	4	5			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180

NAME		GEORGE W SHOREY		Certificate No.		200283		Fees		200283		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		GROUP 3									
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50											
FEBRUARY	4	50											
MARCH	4	50											
APRIL	4	50											
MAY	4	50	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	20	48	33						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	20	155	47						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: George W. Sherry Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 200-283

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 76 250 Remarks: 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 4950	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 4950	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 7	3 4 4950	3 4 114	3 4	3
4	4 7	4 4 4950	4 4 114	4 4	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 6450	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 6450	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 6	3 4 6450	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 6	4 4 6450	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 6450	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 6450	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 4950	4 4 6450	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 4950	1918. 1 4 6450	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 4950	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 4950	3 4 11070	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 4950	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4

NAME: Bertie C. Sherry Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 688,903

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 12159-3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 81.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4	4

NAME: *Shorey, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724,755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F, 15th Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug 16, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died July 15, 1909. Payable to widow, Gertrude E. Shorey, Order Sept. 20, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *5472* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *351 Silver St. Boston*

6-681

NAME: *Shorey - Henry* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.) *19.124-a*

Certificate No. *1166-898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *1st A 149 and A 102 N Y V Inf* *31719*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1911</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 24 - '12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7 - 12 3-98 5-4* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Shorey</u>				25268				Certificate No. <u>724,755</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13 42 20</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 4 16 80</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 3</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Shorey</u>								Certificate No. <u>1166,895</u>											
Last paid to: <u>P</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>18 57 33</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>8 60</u>	1916.	1		<u>DETROIT</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>24 27 67</u>		2		<u>Pd Emma</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>148</u>		3		<u>3 15" St</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>GROUP 3</u>		4		<u>Saginaw</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shorey, Henry A.
Certificate No.

757437

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1Lt and Capt B 15 Me Inf

Disability

20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc 72		July 1, 1923	Dec 16, 1924			
				Died Remarks: <i>Me 25-1926</i> <i>ck</i>		APR 9 1926
DEC 23 1924						

NAME:

Certificate No.

757.437

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~COVERED LIT.~~

Service:

1Lt & Capt. B 15 Me Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	May 1, 1912	13 Jan 1913	Reis	30	April 3, 1915	June 9, 1915
Inc	40			Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: *Reissue to correct rank from 1st Lt and allow Inc			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 22 1915				6-881			

NAME

HENRY A. SHOREY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

757437

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			5 22									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
	24	076204										

NAME:

Henry A. Shorey

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

757.437

Last paid to

24

3040

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 66	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 6 66	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 6 66	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 5 66	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 7 66	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 3 1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 5 66	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2	2
3 4 90	3 6 66	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 66	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 118	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 4 120	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shorey Jacob V 31712

Certificate No. 852368 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. & Sgt 697 My Inf ACT MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd 12	16	Feb 1907	3 May 1907	Inc 25	27	Aug 1912	
Rec'd 19	23	May 1912	28 Oct 1912	30	27	Aug 1917	23 May 1913
				40		JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/28/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 4/26/19 Bureau notified: 1

Remarks: State Guinn

Former Roll No. 32-56 AD Home: SEP 18 1919

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shorey Jeremiah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 162926 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Priv 20 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd 14	11	Nov 1907	13 Aug 1907	22	10	Nov 1918	28 Apr 1913
Rec'd 15	14	June 1912		32		JUN 10 1913	
		<u>19-10 May 1913</u>					

Fees:

Inc. 72 Sept 30-1921

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shorey, Joel L.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

22721

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp A. 16 Mass Inf

Disability

1 91

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug 4, 1926

Died
Remarks:
Mass

Oct 29, 1926

Reported

NOV 8 1926

NAME:

Shorey, Joel L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

22721

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1927

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pri. & Corp. A. 16 Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	5	Mch. 1907	16 Aug. 1907	Inc. 30	30	Feby 28. 1915	June 11. 1915
Inc. 15	10	Mch. 1910	2 Apr. 1910	40	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis. 23	18	May 1912	31 July, 1912	Inc.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6972

BOSTON, MASS. JUL 1 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME JOEL L SHOREY

Certificate No.

Fees

22721

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joel L. Shorey

Act of May 11, 19

25677

Certificate No.

22721

Last paid to:

4 June 17 @ 8

Rate:

4 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1	4 120	2 9 4 150	1923.	1		
2 8 23 11 87 1	2			2				2 7 11 4 69 22.40	2	4 69		2 8 23 11 87 1	2	4 120	2 10 4 50	2 8 23 11 87 1	2		
3 5	3			3 5	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 120	3 1 4	3 4 90	3		
4 38	4			4 4	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 120	4 4 50	4 4 90	4		
1 5	1			1 5	1	4 90		1 4 90	1	4 90		1 4 90	1	4 120	1 1 4 50	1 4 90	1		
2 5	2			2 8 19 4 5 4 27	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 120	2 2 4 50	2 4 90	2		
3 4	3			3 4 69	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 120	3 3 4 50	3 4 90	3		
4 4	4			4 4 69	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 120	4 4 50	4 4 90	4		
1 4	1			1 4	1	4 90		1 4 90	1	4 90		1 4 90	1	4 120	1 1 Trans to Mo.	1 4 90	1		
2 4	2			2 4	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 120	2 2 Payment Card	2 4 90	2		
3 4	3			3 4	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 120	3 3	3 4 90	3		
4 4	4			4 4 69	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 120	4 4	4 4 90	4		
1 4	1			1 4 69	1	4 90		1 4 90	1	4 90		1 4 90	1	4 120	1 1	1 4 90	1		
2 4 4 4 4 2	2			2 4 69	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 120	2 2	2 4 90	2		
3 7 45	3			3 4 69	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 120	3 3	3 4 90	3		
4 5	4			4 4 69	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 120	4 4	4 4 90	4		

NAME: <i>John L. Shorey</i>				Certificate No. <i>299779</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45	
	2				2	5 45	
	3				3	5 45	
	4				4	5 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 45	
	2				2	8 45	
	3				3	5 45	
	4	OCT 1908			4	16 45	
	1	13 36			1	4 45	
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4 CANCELED	
	4	15 42				GROUP 1	
	1	6 45			1		
1910.	2	6 45		1914.	2		
	3	8 45			3		
	4	6 45			4		

NAME: <i>Leonard M. Shorey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT. MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>432,324</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908 = 12. 17. 23.40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 69	
	2				2	12 36			2	4 69	
	3	9 48 27			3	16 36			3	4 69	
	4	17 36			4	13 36			4	4 69	
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	4 69	
	2	16 36			2	11 36			2	4 69	
	3	9 36			3	12 36			3	4 69	
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 69	
	1	12 36			1	4 36			1	4 69	
1909.	2	12 36		1913.	2	51		1917.	2	4 69	
	3	18 36			3	4			3	4 69	
	4	10 36			4	51			4	4 69	
	1	11 36			1	4 51			1	69	
1910.	2	16 36		1914.	2	5 53 80		1918.	2	4 69	
	3	12 36			3	4 69			3	4 116	
	4	12 36			4	4 69			4	4 20	

NAME: *Shorey Margaret J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *383215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson C. Shorey*

Service: *Priv A. 10 NY V. HA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan 92</i>	<i>23 Feb 93</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shorey Mary A.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *289620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Engene M. Shorey*

Service: *Priv. 1" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	April 19, 1908.	<i>25 Apr. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Richmond Mass*

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Shaver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>383215</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1	36 ✓		4	8	4		14.93	4	4		90	4	1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary C. Snorey</i>				Certificate No. <i>289620</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3

NAME: Shorey, Melville E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131015 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: musc. 19th Unatt. Co, Mass. ~~Inf~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	26 Dec., 1906	11 mch., 1907				
Reis.	12	22 Dec. 1910	6 Jan. 1911				
Reis.	13	24 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/13 Bureau notified: APR 2 1913

Remarks: Died March 1913, pay Henrietta A. Moulthrop
#1.30 Reim claim. Order 15 April 1913

Former Roll No. 72 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 286 Columbus Ave Boston, Mass
Room 1. 6-691

NAME: Shorey, Nathaniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600071 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st D. C. H. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reim.	12	23 Feb. 1911	27 May 1911	Reis.	25	May 29, 1912	Feb. 1, 1913
Reim.	12	27 Sept. 1912	17 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Box 2 - Rochester, N.H.

Died: 9/27/14 Bureau notified: ACT 2 1914

Remarks: Sept 27, 1914 Reimbursement order dated Jan 5, 1915
payable to Nathaniel E. Shorey

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: JAN 14 1915 6-691

NAME: MELVILLE E. SHOREY,				26123				Certificate No. 1131015															
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 13				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42.40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	18.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	42.33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	18.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nathaniel Shorey				Certificate No. 600070																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-15-25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	28	70.00	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	55-47		2	5	45		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3	10	45		3		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	10	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	5-20	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	40		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorey Philena C.*

Certificate No. *367993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *John Shorey*

Service: *Priv. F. 17. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv. 12</i>		<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/13* *Pin* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *Worridgewack Me*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorey Philena C.* 33033

Certificate No. *525864* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. F. 14. Me. Inf.* ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Sept. 20, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1915</i>				
<i>Priv. 15</i>		<i>10 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Jan 31. 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 19, 1918*

Stripped. Pensioned under *10/24/10,* *Almura J. Shorey*

Act of Feb. 11, 1907. *Transferred to: Herndon Iowa*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *3-888 Jan. 31, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 23 1913* 6-681

NAME: <i>Philena b. Shorey</i>					Certificate No. <i>367.993</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct. 1912</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>243184</i>			3	<i>7/4/13</i>			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philena b. Shorey</i>					Certificate No. <i>367.993</i>														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>4440</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>23 36</i>			4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>64 50</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4		

2/10

NAME: Shirley A. Sturman (3-P. A. 1.) 30183

Certificate No. 1058920 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 47th Inf. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>31 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 157th 1909 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1910

Remarks: Rep - (P.M.) Off found Pensioner Letter Oct 12-1907 Wilford Nebr & S. Horn

Former Roll No. 21780 a. 8 Home:

NAME: Shirley Alice M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 629474 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Pardon T.

Service: P. Co 1st N.Y.S.A.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>4 May 07</u>	<u>17 July 07</u>			
INC.	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>ACT APRIL 1908</u>			
Inc.	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 2, 1916</u>				
Fees:						
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 - 1910

NAME: *Shorkley Tardon J.* Act of Feb. 3, 1901 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592543* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co E 9 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug. '04</i>	<i>3 Nov. '04</i>	<i>Reck</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 March 1907.</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>
				<i>Reck</i>		<i>to end 18 March 1917 date of death</i>	
						<i>Payable to Alice M Shorkley widow</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *18 March 07.* Bureau notified: *18 May 07. Form 3-798-714/07*

Remarks:

Alice M
7/17/07

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Shorman Sarah E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Co D 146 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Mar 1905</i>	<i>9 May 1906</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Shorkley Cardon J.</i>				Certificate No. <i>592,543</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E Shorman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11916				Certificate No. <i>608941</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 2530</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12 N	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4		
	1				1	10 S F R	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 M. A.	36	1916.	2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A M	36		3	4	50
	4				4		36		4		
	1				1	14 NDB	36		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36
	4				4		36		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4		

NAME: *Thornherst, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Br. 15" 1st V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7th Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sep. 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clearing order dated 7/5/07*

Former Roll No. *1998 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Thornherst, Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Feb 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Thornherst, George W.*

Service: *Br. 15" 1st V. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 2nd Apr 1908</i>	<i>5 Apr 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 2-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 24-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3001*

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Shornin Louis</i>		(3-P. A. 3.) 671
Certificate No. <i>504408</i>	ARMY MINORS.	Law: ACT OF JUNE '90 MINORS
Service of Soldier: <i>Reg. 16. 1st Mich. S. S. Vol.</i>		
Guardian: <i>John O. Duncan</i>	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>May 1907</i> Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>May 1907</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inf 8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar. 1900</i>
		<i>13 Dec. 1900</i>
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1903, by Act of that date.
Fees:		
Transferred from: DETROIT		
Transferred to:		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>76</i>		

6-678

NAME: <i>Shorno Andrew</i>		26685-L 3695 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>314784</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Co B. 19 Mich V.</i>		
Disability: <i>GS W. l. lower jaw & dis heart</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inf 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 1891</i>
<i>Inf 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1891</i>
		<i>20 June 1910</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: San Francisco,		
Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 10, 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 8, 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>671 E. Anthony St Sta A Portland Ore</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>722/7-649/11</i>		
Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Louis Shornin</i>										Certificate No. <i>304408</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 7</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 42</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>27 15 27</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Shorno</i>										Certificate No. <i>314784</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>3/7/12 3 50</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		<i>Died 10 20 1911</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>Accrued 9 26 1912</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>Paid to Elizabeth Shorno</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 42 1/4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shorno, Elizabeth* 42943-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Shorno*

Service: *P. B. 19" Mich. I. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *671 E. Oakway St. Portland Ore.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1910*

6-679

NAME: *Shoro Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244827* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. Co. 5" W. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 20</i>		<i>21 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Rev. 27</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1912</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Thorne</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>736.577</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30	1948. 1 4 30	1952. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30	1941. 1 4 30	1945. 1 4 30	1949. 1 4 30	1953. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30	1942. 1 4 30	1946. 1 4 30	1950. 1 4 30	1954. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: <i>Frank Thorne</i>				Certificate No. <i>244.827</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1905</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 20 27 38</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 81	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 114	1927. 1 4 114	1931. 1 4 114	1935. 1 4 114
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1908. 1 4 81	1912. 1 4 81	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 114	1928. 1 4 114	1932. 1 4 114	1936. 1 4 114
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1909. 1 4 81	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 114	1925. 1 4 114	1929. 1 4 114	1933. 1 4 114	1937. 1 4 114
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1910. 1 4 81	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 114	1926. 1 4 114	1930. 1 4 114	1934. 1 4 114	1938. 1 4 114
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114

NAME: *Shorr Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co 76 5th Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 15 Jan 1905</i>	<i>7 Feb 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *14641* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Shorr, Anna M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **618128** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John C**

Service **Pt A 69 Ohio V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug. 23, 1925*

Reported *SEP 22 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: Frank Shorr				Certificate No. 244827			
Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: 17				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3	7 51			2		
	4	7 51			3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1920.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1921.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1922.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1923.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1924.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1925.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1926.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1927.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1928.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1929.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1930.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2				1		
	3				2		

NAME: Anna M. Shorr				Certificate No. 618.128			
Last paid to: Rate 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
2				2	13		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1	14		
2				2			
3				3	20		
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>John H. Shorr.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>946 807</u>	
Last paid to <u>Jan 4, 1907</u>		Rate: <u>\$22.50</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorr John H* 34756

Certificate No. *946807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. + Corp. Co 4 Ind. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	10 May 1907	6 Feb., 1908				
Inc	15	12 Aug 1909	4 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit, July 14, '08.* Transferred to: *Detroit Feb 14. 12 Order 12/2 1912*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorrock Robert*

Certificate No. *1128004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 3rd Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>		FEB 1907	JUN 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Topeka - Oct 7/08*

Died: *Oct 20/11* Bureau notified: *NOV 5 1911* *P/O - Oct 7/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 11/14/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: John H. Shorr					Certificate No. 946807														
Last paid for: Rate: 15					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
	1				1	5	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2		Nat'l Home.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		22 12		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 41 20		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 23a Robert Shorroch					Certificate No. 1128419														
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		19 14 20		2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		3 36		4				4				4		
	1		13 36		1		3 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2		GROUP 2	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		Trans		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorroch, Robert*

Certificate No. *1128409* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT FEB. 3 1887*

Service: *Pt 27th Reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *1st Reg 9th Cav 1908* | Transferred to: *New York City* | *APR 11 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Transfer* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shorror Martha**

Certificate No. **525584** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel**

Service **Pt B 142 Pa Vol Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 24, 1920*

Reported *JUN 6 1920*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Robert Shorroch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1128409</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1		
	2	17			2		
	3	17			3		
	4	17			4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4				4		

trans. per let P. O. APR 1911 to New York City

GROUP 2

NAME		MARTHA SHORROW											
Certificate No.		525584											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL		4	30	4	30								
MAY		4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								

GROUP 3

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sharrow, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) *70.265*

Certificate No. *525.584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *C B 142 Co V I*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 28 Sept '01</i>	<i>9 Jan'y '02</i>
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79 DEC 5 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Short Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.) *312.580*

Certificate No. *701.396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Bugler I 3 Ny V Cav and I 4 Ny Prov V Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 March '07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>				
<i>ING</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>	<i>2 Dec 07</i>				
<i>1.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>2 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Check No. 5030151 Dated Sept 14, 1917 Canceled.*

Aug 16 17 *Hannah E.* *251 East 21st St.* *Eric*

Former Roll No. *5359-02* 10 1917 ORIGINAL Home: *Pa.* 6-681

NAME:

Martha Sharrow

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

70.265 525.584

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9 24	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 13 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME:

Aaron Short

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

701.396

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate:

25 25

Remarks:

312.580

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 1 60	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1
2 2 60	2 12 60	2 4 81	2 2 60	2 2 60	2
3 3 60	3 11 60	3 4 81	3 3 60	3 3 60	3
4 4 60	4 11 60	4 4 81	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1908. 1 9 45	1 11 60	1 4 81	1 1 60	1 1 60	1
2 10 45	2 11 60	2 4 81	2 2 60	2 2 60	2
3 9 45	3 10 81	3 4 81	3 3 60	3 3 60	3
4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1909. 1 11 45	1 81	1 4 81	1 1 60	1 1 60	1
2 12 45	2 81	2 4 81	2 2 60	2 2 60	2
3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 3 60	3 3 60	3
4 11 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1910. 1 11 60	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 1 60	1 1 60	1
2 12 60	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 2 60	2 2 60	2
3 10 60	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 3 60	3 3 60	3
4 10 60	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
			GROUP 3		

NAME Shert Abigail, E.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 541,479	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier William			
Service Pt. D, 32" O. V. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
W			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died Feb. 20, 1928			
Reported MAR 22 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: Shert Abigail E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 541,479	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: Shert William			
Service: Pt. D, 32" O. V. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
W			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	19 Apr. 1908	Oct. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Died: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME ABIGAIL E SHORT

Certificate No.

541479

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1902

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

W

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Abigail E Short

Certificate No.

541479

Last paid to:

Ra ~~530~~ 530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 21	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 8 36	4 4 90	1	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 14	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921		

6-681

NAME: Short Abraham (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425,402 ARMY INVALID. Law: 312.830

Service: Post Com Sgt A 5, 0 v car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Bois	20	30 mcho7	31 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: DEC 15 1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Springfield 0
74 E. Mulberry St

Former Roll No. 31-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Short Ada L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878166 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: George A

Service: Artillery H 1st Div of Columbia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Cur	12	July 19, 1918	Oct 13 1919	Esther M	July 19, 1918	June 24 1923
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 15 1919

6-679

NAME: <u>Abraham Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>425.402</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 JUL - 1920</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>312.830</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		9 77.07	1911.	3		
1907.	4		1 60	1911.	4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2		
1908.	3		9 60	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2		
1909.	3		11 60	1913.	3		
1909.	4		10 22.60	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 3	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <u>Ada S. Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>898166</u>			
Last paid to: <u>24 20 + 4</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME

Short Adaline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

794,263

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Caleb W.

Service

Pt. B, 9" Ky. Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 27, 1926

Reported

APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Short Adaline

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

794263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Caleb W. Short

Service

Pri B-9 Ky Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

May 12-1915

JUL

1915

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Inc.

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME ADALINE SHORT

Certificate No. 794263

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED D 4/12							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081

D-4/12

NAME:

Adaline Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

794263

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Short Adelaide

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 293,052

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John E

Service

Pt B 21 and I 36 Mass

6-6674

70 ISSUES
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30 May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 24, 1926

OCT 6 1926

Died 9/24/26 Reimbursement order dated 7-21-27
payable to Muriel E. Churchill
37 Orchard St.
Randolph
Mass.

NAME:

Short, Adelaide

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

293,052

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John E

Service:

Pt B 21 & I 36 Mass

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		11 July, 1890	26 May, 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
10020		SEP 5 1916	SEP 2 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8

6-679

[illegible]

NAME: *Short, Albert B.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1093,888* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 7. 97. N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1904</i>	<i>13 Oct 1904</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>8 Dec 1911</i>
<i>Tue</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>21 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 11 1916</i>	<i>Apr 24 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *N. Y. Inf left 27/1907* *order 9/23/07* Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/18* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6470373 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 3 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Short Albert B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *82074* **ACT FEB CH, 1907**

Service: *Pri. F. 97 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Buffalo 27 Sep 07 Order 23/1907*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56125* Home: **Act June 27-90** 6-681

NAME: <u>Albert B. Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>1093888</u>			
Last paid to: <u>July 07-12</u> Rate: <u>24.50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	4	
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	
1907.	4	4	36	1911.	4	4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	39.75
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4	45
1908.	3	6		1912.	3	5	55.50
1908.	4	8		1912.	4	5	64.50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	6		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	4		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64.50
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		64.50
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	64.50
1910.	4	5		1914.	4	4	64.50
				1915.	1	4	64.50
				1915.	2		64.50
				1915.	3		64.50
				1915.	4	4	64.50
				1916.	1	4	64.50
				1916.	2	4	64.50
				1916.	3	4	64.50
				1916.	4	4	64.50
				1917.	1	4	64.50
				1917.	2	4	64.50
				1917.	3	4	81
				1917.	4	4	
				1918.	1	4	81
				1918.	2		81
				1918.	3		GROUP 1
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Albert B. Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>1093888</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	10/9/5		1911.	3		MILWAUKEE
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		GROUP 1	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Shori, Alexander J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 50th S.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		27 Feb 1907	1 June 1907				
20		31 July 1911	24 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Dec. 1911* Bureau notified: DEC 2 1911

Remarks: *Account order dated 12/23/11*

Former Roll No. *268* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short, Alfred D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. 8th Tenn. V Cav & Pt B 3rd Tenn. Mtd Inf.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		23 June 1909	20 July 1909	13 ⁵⁰		8 July 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		15 ⁵⁰		23 May 1913	25 Sept 1913
				19		" " 1917	
				22 ⁵⁰		" " 1922	
						30 June 10-1918	
						31 May 23-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *301* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Alice E.*

Certificate No. *819578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Colby*

Service: *Corp. L. 1" Mich Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 27-1916</i>	<i>Jan 11-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Short Alice E

Certificate No. 819578 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Colby

Service Corp L 1 Mich Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 27, 1925						
Reported MAY 9 - 1925						
Remarks:						
<p>Died <i>4/27 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>5-13-26</i></p> <p>payable to <i>Eliza M. Letherby</i></p> <p><i>Box 50</i></p> <p><i>Mancelona</i></p> <p><i>With Allen Fox Mich</i></p>						

NAME: <u>Alice E. Short</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 190				Certificate No. <u>819578</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

2/1/17 122.80
36

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>ALICE E SHORT</u>		Certificate No. <u>819578</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30		
APRIL		4 30	4 30		
MAY		4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4-30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Short Allen M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **53521** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. P. 147 Ill.*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. of heart & inj of left side of head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 14</i>		<i>5 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>23 May 1893</i>		<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1916</i>	
					<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1921</i>	<i>11</i>

Fees: *32* June 10, 1918
Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Inc. 72 Jan 20 1921* FEB 16 1921

Died: *Feb. 8, 1921 (Inc. slip filed)* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1921* *Post & P. 72 - Dec 2, 1920 - NOV 15 1921*
Remarks: *Ends Feb 8, 1921, date of death.*
Pay indw. Nellie R Short,
Victorville, Calif. 12831

Former Roll No. *48336* Home: *NOV 21 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Short, Amanda* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Washington*

Service: *Pri F. 111 U.S.C.V.S.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>2 mch 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

NAME: <i>Allen M. Short</i>					Certificate No. <i>431766</i>		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>14 15 19 32 50 72</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>18 1/2 42</i>	1915.	1 <i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	1 <i>4 96</i>
	2		2 <i>4 46 50</i>		2 <i>4 96</i>		
	3		3 <i>4 46 50</i>		3 <i>4 96</i>		
	4		4 <i>4 46 50</i>		4 <i>4 96</i>		
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>73 42</i>	1916.	1 <i>4 46 50</i>	1920.	1 <i>4 96</i>
	2		2 <i>1/5 42</i>		2 <i>4 46 50</i>		2 <i>4 96</i>
	3		3 <i>18 42</i>		3 <i>4 46 50</i>		3 <i>4 96</i>
	4		4 <i>14 11 42</i>		4 <i>4 46 50</i>		4 <i>4 96</i>
1909.	1	1913.	1 <i>14 11 42</i>	1917.	1 <i>4 57</i>	1921.	1 <i>4 150</i>
	2		2 <i>42 42</i>		2 <i>4 57</i>		2 <i>4 150</i>
	3		3 <i>46 50</i>		3 <i>4 57</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>
	4		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4 57</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>
1910.	1	1914.	1 <i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1 <i>4 57</i>	1922.	1 <i>4 150</i>
	2		2 <i>46 50</i>		2 <i>4 57</i>		2 <i>4 150</i>
	3		3 <i>46 50</i>		3 <i>4 57</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>
	4		4 <i>4 46 50</i>		4 <i>4 106 40</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Amanda Short</i>					Certificate No. <i>568021</i>										
Paid to: <i>4</i> NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>1074</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		<i>20</i>		1911.		<i>15 36</i>		1915.		<i>4 36</i>		1919.		<i>4 75</i>	
2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>	
3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>	
4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>	
1				1		<i>5 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>	
1908.				1912.		<i>8 36</i>		1916.		<i>2 4 36</i>		1920.		<i>2 4 75</i>	
2				2		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>	
3				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>84 138 3</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>	
4				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>	
1909.		<i>19 36</i>		1913.		<i>2 4</i>		1917.		<i>2 4 60</i>		1921.		<i>2 4 90</i>	
2		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>	
3		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 64.87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>	
4		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>	
1910.		<i>7 36</i>		1914.		<i>2 4 36</i>		1918.		<i>2 4 75</i>		1922.		<i>2 4 90</i>	
2		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	
3		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4			
4		<i>7 36</i>													

NAME Short Amanda A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 589034	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Alfred			
Service Pt G 154 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Dec. 4, 1929.</i>		
Reported			DEC 14 1929
Remarks:			

NAME: Short Amanda A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 589034		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Alfred			
Service: Pt G 154 Ill Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Jan 1905</i>	<i>24 Mar 1905</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fee <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 23365			

NAME

AMANDA A SHORT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

589034

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME:

Amanda A Short - 10607

Certificate No.

589034

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 A. M. 7	1911. 1 12 A. M. 8	1915. 1 10 41.07	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 NT 1	1912. 1 10 CG 2	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10 CG 2	2 10 CG 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 CG 3	3 10 CG 3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 10 CG 4	4 10 CG 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 14 NT 1	1913. 1 8 NDB 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 14 NT 2	2 10 MMN 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 15 NDB 3	3 7/11 42 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 15 NDB 4	4 10 42 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 14 HEC 1	1 16 42 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 90	1
2 14 HEC 2	2 16 42 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 14 HEC 3	3 29 42 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 14 HEC 4	4 16 42 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

6-681

NAME: *Short, Amos C.* 32720 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5,485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *1st Lt. (Capt Kelly's Co.) Wash Trg. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>20 Feb 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1910, Covr.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 21, 1910.*

Remarks: *R#1, Pomeroy, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *266/10, 881* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Short Anastatia C. (unsound mind)* 7716 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *372860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram N.*

Service: *Pri Unassigned 79th Ind Inf*

77- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 Apr 1893</i>			
		<i>Aug 12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Feb 1909</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBERS 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS - 25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1922 (Ret)* Bureau notified: *JAN 4-1923*

Remarks: *Miss C. Davis Gdn*
Monroe Co Ind Cir Ct
Apr 1919 - bond \$600 - ccf 11/1/19
Authority 2nd 9th 1919

Former Roll No. *Authority 2nd 9th 1919* JAN 1 6 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Amos C. Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>5485-</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 24</i>			4		
	1	<i>25 24</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>11 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 24</i>			4		
	1	<i>11 24</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>10 24</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>15 24</i>			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		

NAME: <i>Anastatia C. Short</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>372860</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				<i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Jess C. Davis Gen</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	1	<i>19</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>
1910.	2	<i>13</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 38</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>

NAME <i>Short Andrews</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>315,140</i>	
Certificate No. <i>488,336</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>Pm 11^{and} K 12 Ky V Cav.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>7 mch 07</i>	<i>16 mch 07</i>	
<i>Reis. 17</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>31 July 12</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>25 3 1910</i>		Burial notified: <i>FEB 14 1910</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5075-02</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Short Angeline</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>790122</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Charles M</i>			
Service <i>Corp H 3 Ind Cav</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
Reported <i>Nov. 6, 1925</i>		<i>DEC 2 1925</i>	
Remarks:			
6-6574			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <i>Andrew Short</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>488.336</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4 - 1900</i>				Rate: <i>12-17</i>				Remarks: <i>315.140</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4/10	47.60		1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ANGELINE SHORT		Certificate No. 790122												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	30	4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30										
MARCH		4	30	4	30										
APRIL		4	30	4	30										
MAY		4	30	4	30										
JUNE		4	30	4	30										
JULY		4	30	4	30										
AUGUST		4	30	4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30										
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30										
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Angeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *790122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Short*

Service: *Corpl. Pt. 3. Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 13-1915</i>	<i>MAY 17-1915</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i> <i>John B. Miller</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>506</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Short, Andy (Deceased)*

Certificate No. *1 333 581* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service: *Sergt. 116th Co and 5th Co. U. S. Coast Artillery*

Disability: *Pt 116th Co United States Coast Artillery*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1928</i>	<i>May 15, 1929</i>				
<i>Ends</i>		<i>Jan. 21, 1929</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>				
<i>Rest & Suppl</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1905</i>	<i>June 19, 1930</i>				
<i>12 Oct 6, 1922 ending Dec 18, 1928</i> <i>by reason of allowance under Act May 1, 1926 at a higher rate. This pension being for: Incomplete inguinal hernia. Soldier died Jan 21, 1929. Restoration and Supplemental under Reg. Est.</i>				<i>Remarks: Payable to Kathleen Short, widow</i> <i>R.F.D 1 Teague, Texas</i> <i>Payable to Kathleen Short, R F D 3, Box 70, Maxia, Texas.</i>			

NAME: <u>Angelina Short</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>790122</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 30		Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2		10	4 30	2			
3				3				3		4	75	3		11	4 30	3			
4				4				4		4	75	4		12	4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2		2	4 75	2			
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3			
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
4				4				4		4	48.13	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3				3				3		4		3		4	90	3			
4				4				4		4	75	4		4		4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME Andy Short (Deceased)
 Certificate No. 1 333 581
 Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

77

RATE—

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

5/23-55 6/27/30 2/55 40 To date of death

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Ann* 94665

Certificate No. *289769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt A, 7 U S*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>27 Apr 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16034* MAY 20 1920
OCT 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Ann J.* 7726

Certificate No. *626685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Scott*

Service: *Priv. D 12 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>23 May 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 199974 Dated Jan. 19, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9910* JAN 16 1917

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Short, Anna E.* SPECIAL AC

Certificate No. *922000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri B. 11" and H. 9" Term. Low.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 18-1922</i>	<i>OCT 25 1922</i>		<i>32</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *GROUP 3*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

NAME: *Short Anna M.*

Certificate No. *472913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Dennis Short*

Service: *Pri L. 52 and 256 My N. G. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov 97</i>	<i>3 Jan 97</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 10 1908</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Short, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *104. 932' Mo. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 4-1920</i>	<i>JUL 26- 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23562* AUG 3- 1921 6-679

NAME: *Short, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Perry W*

Service: *O L 7 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct 94</i>	<i>6 July 97</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7-1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23562* 6-479

NAME: <i>Anna M. Short</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>902320</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

19 4 30
 10 4 30
 11 4 30
 12 4 30
 3 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 1 4
 1
 2
 3 17 240°
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Annie Short</i>				10692				Certificate No. <i>447812</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 AM	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	12 JHT			2				2				2	
		3	10 NT			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	13 S. E. R.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	9 N. D. B.			2				2				2	
		3	12 MEO			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

10 0 30
 GROUP 1
 13 S. E. R.
 9 N. D. B.
 12 MEO
 CHICAGO

NAME: <u>Short, Annie E.</u>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <u>16,425</u>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>		
Name of Sailor: <u>Matthew</u>						
Service: <u>Idsmn., "Hendrick Hudson," "Ohio" & "Ethan Allen."</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Drug</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>16 Dec., 1903</u>	<u>26 May, 1904</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 4-1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 9 1914</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>136</u>						
6-676						

NAME: 1733 ANNIE E. SHORT,

Certificate No. 16,425

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	9			4				4				4				4	
		1	10 27			1	9			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	11 30	1912.		2	8	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	12 36			3	11			3				3				3				3	
		4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4	
		1	12			1	4			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	11	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	10			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	10	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	10			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4				4				4				4				4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Annie E.*

Certificate No. *704238* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander B Short*

Service: *Pot F 5 St. Va Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>11 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>			
<i>Mc 20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 23. 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>E. H. White \$10 Ed. July 8. 1910</i>			<i>ck Oct 4, 1913 + ck Jan 4, 1914 - 136</i>	<i>cash. Disb. off. auth. made payable same</i>	
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 7, 1918 (Gen.)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 7 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Fidelity Title & Trust Co - Gen</i>				<i>Pittsburgh Pa.</i>		
<i>Ct of C. of Allegheny Co Pa.</i>						
<i>ak. 4/1/1919 - ctg -</i>				SEP 6 1917		
Former Roll No. Authority filed with <i>Jan. 1. 1914. voucher.</i>				<i>Rear 1112 Vine St., N. E. Pittsburgh Pa.</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **SHORT ANNA E**

Certificate No. **922000** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **John H**

Service: **Pt B 11 and H 9 Tenn Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept 18 1922				
Died		<i>Feb. 18. 1930</i>				
Reported			MAR 8 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Annie F.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *760978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John S. Short alias Gottlieb Schardt*

Service: *1st Cav. Regt. Ky. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>7 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 5 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fupa R B Maynard 9/19/13</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 8 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>June 4 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3850268 Dated 4 Dec 17 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, Augustus* **26726**

Certificate No. *928868* ARMY INVALID. Law: **AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp. N. 58 Ia. V. Inf. & 2nd Cl. P. Inf. Corps U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar. 07</i>	<i>17 July 07</i>				
<i>2nd Cl.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/31/11 P. M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>408 Maple St., Ex. 533</i>							
Remarks: <i>408 Maple St., Ex. 533</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1137-7, 1050-3, 18565</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: ANNIE F. SHORT					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: 760978					Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Augustus Short					Certificate No. 928868																			
Last paid to: 4 June 97					Rate: 12 15					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2	8/24	5 ⁷³			2					2					2					2			
	3	12	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	10	36			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	16	36		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2	15	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	11	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	11	36			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	12	43 ²⁰			2					2					2					2			
	3	13	45			3					3					3					3			
	4	8	45			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	15	45		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	13	45			2					2					2					2			
	3	13	45			3					3					3					3			
	4	10	45			4					4					4					4			

NAME:

Short, Belle

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

720 055

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

James Eugene Short

Service:

Frmn., 2^d Cls., U. S. S. Franklin

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 18 1910	APR 1 1911

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Remarried Dec 22, 1912.

now Etter

Rockwood, Tennessee

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

Placed out

NAME: Belle Short

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
720055

Last paid to:

Rate :

12

Remarks:

WNCN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Short, Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 607,395

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. & K. 10" Mo.V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
50 May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

3. 1981

Reported FEB 15 1924

Jan 8 1924 Accrued order dated APR 9 1924
payable to widow Bettie Short

Pt Blair
mo.

NAME:

Short, Benjamin F

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

607395

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt G & K 10" Mo V. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
5	18	Mch 1 1911	4 Apr 1911	Inc.	30	Mch 1 1916	Aug 5, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
25	3	22 Aug 1912	20 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUNE 25 1912

Home:

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN F SHORT
 Certificate No.
 Fees 607395

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH													
APRIL	4	23											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

NAME: Benjamin F. Short					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 607395				
Last paid to:					Rate: 75 85 90 40 50					Remarks: PAID				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 75	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 50	1927.	1			
	2		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2					
	3		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3					
	4		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1 4 75	1920.	1 4 120	1924.	1 4 50	1928.	1			
	2		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2					
	3		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 4 50		3					
	4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4							
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 4 90	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2		2 4 90		2 4 150		2							
	3		3 4 90		3 4 150		3							
	4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4							
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 90	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2 4 90		2 4 150		2							
	3		3 4 108		3 4 150		3							
	4		4 4 120		4									
					GROUP 2 PAID									
					10 AUG 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Short Benjamin J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>607395</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:					
Service: <i>Pl G. & H 10 mo 9 J.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Aug 1890	26 June 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>614</i>				JUN 27 1890		Home:	
6-681							

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)				
Short, Bersheba						
Certificate No. <i>7785</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: INDIAN WAR				
Name of Soldier <i>Washington F</i>						
Service <i>Muscon Capt John D Fletcher's Co 1 Tenn Mtd Mil</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
Died <i>Dec 3, 1923 - re.</i>						
Reported <i>DEC - 7 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Benjamin F. Short				Certificate No. 607395			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: BERSHEBA T SHORT		Certificate No. 7785		INDIAN WAR									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Short, R. Shuba</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
INDIAN WARS			
Certificate No. <i>7775</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Indian War</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Short, Washington</i>			
Service: <i>1st Cavalry Regt 1st Div 1st Army Corps</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 May 1906</i>	
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>219</i>			

6-679

NAME Short Bridget M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 643554	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James			
Service Pt C & Corp I 9 U S Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <i>Jan. 20, 1929</i>			
Reported FEB 23 1929			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Richard J. Root</i>				Certificate No. <i>77785</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1916.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1909.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1917.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1910.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1918.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1924.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1925.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1926.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1927.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1928.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1929.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1930.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36

TO AUG 4 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: BRIDGET M SHORT		Certificate No. 643554		Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16							
GROUP 2							
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Short, Bridget M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *643,554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Short, James*
 Service: *Pt. Co. 7th Inf. 9th Regt. 11th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>8 May 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1918	<i>SEP 1918</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2,550</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Short, Caleb W* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *826093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Priv B Co 164th Regt Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	33	Feb 1911	<i>15 Mar 1911</i>				
25	15	June 1912	<i>24 May 1913</i>				
30	30	Mar 1914					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 24 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 8 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mooss Tenn W</i>							
<i>Inc 3/24 1915</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Mar 1915</i>			
<i>Fin 4/12 1915</i>				<i>10/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>General LAW.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Short, Caleb W.

Law:

General Law.

Certificate No.

826093

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pri Co B-9, Ky Inf vol.

Disability:

Dis. of lungs, res. of measles-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. #4		18 Mar 1908	13 April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

73

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Short Caroline

Certificate No.

815, 162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr John G. 96 N. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Mch 31. 1916	Oct 13. 1916	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GRADE 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oct 1. 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Caleb W. Shork</i>				Certificate No. <i>826093</i>			
Last paid to: <i>115</i>				Rate: <i>1/4</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>51</i>	1911.	1	<i>15 42</i>	<i>Knoxville.</i>
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>13 42</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>13 42</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 42</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 42</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>15 42</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>13 42</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 42</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Shork</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 22 30</i>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <i>815.162</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Short Caroline E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>861.451</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi H. Hear</i>			
Service: <i>P. A. 5 O. Hear</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 11, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Short Cassie</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>870.526</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles A.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl B 2nd Massachusetts Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 18, 1919</i>	<i>June 4, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 14/21</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

JUL 3 1919

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Catharine* 46176

Certificate No. *687893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *P.A. 13 Ohio*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 09 27 Aug 09</i>				
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1917.* *FEB 9 1918* Check No. *6157754* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig 43526 Act* *Reimbursement order dated Apr 5-18* payable to *Edward S. Short*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Catharine A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *645160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin Short*

Service: *Sgt. 273 NY 2 and Pui 2 1st. Res Corps*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 April 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 Mch 8 1917</i>	<i>Apr 17 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Catharine Short				Certificate No. 687893			
Last paid to:			Rate: 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 64.87	4	
1	7 36	1	4	1	4 75	1	
2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	

NAME: Catharine A Short				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 64560			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: 25 30		Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75
1		1	8 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 70
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	12 36	4	4	4	4 64.87	4	4 90
1	9 36 ✓	1	4	1	4 70	1	4 90
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90

NAME: *Short Catherine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *333019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob J.*

Service: *Cpl Co's F & G. 63" Ill Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Aug 1891	3 Nov 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* 6-679

NAME: *Short Catherine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806.790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Musc. A. 169 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 26, 1915	Apr 27, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 3603-27 Dated June 18 258 West 20th St New York NY*

payable to Kathryn Hayes

Former Roll No. *1* 1916 OCT 3 1 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Short Catherine A

Certificate No. 764 536 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis S.

Service: P 615 My Hy Arty.

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 3 1913	Dec 2 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4036846 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. FEB. 1 1918 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short Charles

Certificate No. 992 090 ARMY INVALID. Law: 317.430 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: P 139 ON & I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	5 mch 07	23 Oct 07					
Inc 20	6 June 10	17 June 10					
Reis 21	23 May 12	26 Oct 12					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 23 Rosa Short, Clinton O. Bureau notified: NOV 16 1912

Remarks: RE 2

Former Roll No. 521-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Leathernier, A Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>767 536</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23	56 45
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1907.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1908.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1909.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1910.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles Short</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>992.090</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-21-</u>				Remarks: <u>317.430</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 60	1915.	1		
	2				2		12 60		2		
	3				3		11 60		3		
	4				4		11 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 60	1916.	1		
	2				2		11 60		2		
	3				3		16 60		3		
	4				4		11 60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Short Charles A* 30377 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469233* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 14th 1912~~

Service: *Corp US 2 Mass Cav*

Disability: *It is of spine, heart & nervous system res. of sunstroke.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 29 March 1914</i>	<i>31 March 1914</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Oct 1914</i>	<i>3 Dec 1914</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln Nebr*

Former Roll No. *26 600* Home: *22-5 & St.* **JUL 3 1919** 6-691

Accrued order dated *June 4, 1919* payable to widow *Cassie Short*

NAME: *Short Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713.011* ARMY INVALID. Law: *317.850 ACT R.O. '06*

Service: *Pr a 83 0 v t*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Sep 07</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 23 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Albany Ind. 215 Park Place*

Former Roll No. *554-02* Home:

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Charles A. Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>469238</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30.40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	7/17 112
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	GROUP 1
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	
3	13 72	3	8	3	4 90	3	
4	8 72	4	7	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 178	4	

NAME: <i>Charles A. Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>713.011</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>317.850</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	7/2 9.90	2		2		2	
3	9 45	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	4/1 29.67	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 45	2		2		2	
3	15 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	9/15/07 2.00	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Widow, Mrs. New Albany Ind. 215 Park Place

Due 6 June 09 Paid Catharine Short 3 wid.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short, Charles C.

Certificate No.

465151

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C & B 1 Del V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept. 12, 1924 ^a	Nov. 23, 1925			Nov 22 1924	DEC 11 1923
				Remarks: <i>CP</i>			

NOV 24 1925

NAME:

Short, Charles C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

465151

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Special Act.~~~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service

Pt. C & B. 1st Del. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72	19 Sept. 1906	20 Oct. 1906	Reis 74		June 5, 1917	Jan 21, 1919
Increase	24	MAR 3 1909	APR 8 1909			30 Apr 10, 1917	A
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				40 June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1910 403

Home:

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

CHARLES C SHORT

Act of May 1, 1920

465151

GROUP 3

RATE—	—50—	72																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Charles C. Short			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 465151		
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908			Rate: 24 50			Remarks: Special Act. Act of May 11, 1912.		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 -	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 5 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1			
2	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2			
3	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3			
4	4 7	4 4 72	4	4 4 50	4			
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 6	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1928. 1			
2 36	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2			
3 36	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3			
4 36	4 4	4 4 72	4	4 4 50	4			
1909. 1 36	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1			
2 72 40	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2			
3 72	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3			
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4			
1910. 1 8	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1			
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2			
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3			
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short Charles C*

Certificate No. *1176.007* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr. S. Signal Corps. U. S. Army*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 13. 14</i>	<i>May 6. 15</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1915*

Remarks: *Chicago, Ill. 708 W. 103 St.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 10 1915* Home: _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Short, Charles J.*

Certificate No. *1189145* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Cook Troop M 11 U S V Cav*

Disability: *-----*

Law: *Act of June 8, 1920.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	8-5571
		<i>24 Dec 6 1922</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 11, 1923^R</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1923</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>					

Died: _____ Reported: *SEP 30 1927*

Remarks: *Transferred to Misc NOV 5 - 1923*
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP - 8 1924
#CK# 17313470 - 9/1/24 - Canceled
to Misc AUG 10 1925 TO SECT. I. AUG 30 1926

AUG 31 1923

NAME: <i>Charles J. Short</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1176.007</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>28²⁰</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME		CHARLES J SHORT		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926									
Certificate No.		1189145		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Fees		50		GROUP 3									
RATE—		30 30 30 30 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4		8	4	8	CH						
FEBRUARY		4		7	4	8	CH						
MARCH		4		7	4	8	CH						
APRIL	11	PH 4		7	4	7	CH						
MAY	12	PH 4		7	4	7	CH						
JUNE	12	PH 4		8	4	7	CH						
JULY	13	PH 4		7	4	50	7	CH					
AUGUST	14	PH 4		7	4	8	CH						
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 4		7	4	30	9	CH					
OCTOBER	12	PH 4		7	4	7	CH						
NOVEMBER	12-30	7	4	8	4	8	CH						
DECEMBER	4	30	8	4	7	CH							

NAME: *Short Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*

Service: *Cook Troop M. 11 U. S. of Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 23 1920</i>	<i>June 20 1921</i>				
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>Aug 23 1920</i>	<i>OCT 1921</i>				
<i>Dec 24</i>		<i>Dec 6, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to correct rate ch# 8093520 dated 3-4-23 canceled.*

ch. No. 75-78989

OCT 29 1921 FOR *18* DATED *2/4/23* MADE

Former Roll No. *JUN 29 1921* PAYABLE TO *TEXAS* *PH* *ON 3-1-23* Home: *P.H. 2/2/23*

Official credit

6-681

NAME: *Short Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34505*

Service: *Cpl H 3 Ind C* **DEAD** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Mar 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 18</i>	<i>27 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Apr 19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>13 AUG 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 13</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *4/5 April 5 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9928897* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles J. Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>1189.145</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 18 24</i>		Remarks: <i>JAN 8, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

1907. 1 19 4 54
2 10 4 18
3 1 4 18
4 12 4 18
1908. 1 1 4 18
2 2 4 18
3 3 15 35 60 PH
4 24
1909. 1 Trans to Mo
2 Payment Card
3
4
1910. 1 4 54
2 4 54
3 4 54
4 GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charles M. Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>465809</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 18 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

1907. 1 7 36
2 7 34 13
3 7 36
4 6 36
1908. 1 10 36
2 1 3 8
3 6 36
4 6 36
1909. 1 6 36
2 6 36
3 6 36
4 6 36
1910. 1 7 36
2 12 36
3 6 36
4 7 36

1911. 1 7 36
2 6 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1912. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 57
1913. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1914. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36

1915. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 GROUP 2
1916. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1917. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1918. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75

1919. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1920. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1921. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1922. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75

1923. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1924. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1925. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1926. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75

1928. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1929. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1930. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75

NAME: *Short Charles M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859786* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907*

Service: *Co. C-50 11th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt A</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Aug 22. 1907</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Mch. 26. 1908.</i>
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Nancy A. Short, wife</i>	<i>of not-filed.</i>	<i>3-30-08.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22. 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pringhar*

Former Roll No. *20626* Home:

NAME: *Short, Charlotte R.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *744056* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A, 4th Wis Hy Arty*

70 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died: *May 2, 1928*

Reported: *MAY 24 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Charles M Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>859786</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 17 30</i>				Remarks: <i>(32 67 a/c)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME		CHARLOTTE R. SHORT.		Act of May 1, 1920								
Certificate No.		744056		8 1916								
Fees		30		GROUP. 1,								
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Short Charlotte R* (3-P. A. 2.) *94981*

Certificate No. *744056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri A 4 Wis St Art*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1912</i>	<i>JUN 18 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 24 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22 1917</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 b N D Barner Elkhorn*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Short Christian* (3-P. A. 2.) *416277*

Certificate No. *583688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt A 29 Ind*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>7 Dec 04</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/13/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Charlotte R Short* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *744056*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4 4 30	4
1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3	3 13 42 40	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 1	1 4	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1	1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 3	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Christiann Short* Certificate No. *583688*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 8	3 16 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 3	3 9 3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4	4 13 36	4 4 14.93	4	4	4
1 1	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.67	4	4	4
1 1	1 4	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME

Short, Christianna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

752351

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry C. Short

Service

Pt. 1 Unattached Mass. Militia

6-6574

73

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 3, 1930.

AUG 18 1930

NAME:

Short Christianna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

752351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry C. Short

Service:

Pt. 1 Unattached Mass. Militia

73

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

ORIGINAL

12

Oct 3

1912

JAN 25 1913

Inc 70 May 1, 1920

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1913

6-679

NAME CHRISTIANNA SHORT

Certificate No.

Fees

752351

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			

NAME: CHRISTIANNA SHORT,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

752351

Last paid to:

752351

Rate:

20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Short Clara A. SPECIAL ACT. 77909

Certificate No. 466425 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Martin C.

Service: Capt. I 31 This.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	20 June 1898	18 July 1898			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 6, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 12 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>10895</u>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Short, Clara A.

Certificate No. 508,574 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pri. 15" Indp. Batt'y L.A.

73-

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		11 June, 1900	13 Mch., 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>67</u>				6-679		
<u>OCT 21 1916</u>						

NAME: <i>Clara A. Short</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>466425</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1						
2 2 60	2 7 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 2	2 2						
3 3 60	3 10 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 3	3 3						
4 4 60	4 7 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4	4 4						
1908. 1 1 60	1 8 60	1 4 60	1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1						
2 2 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 2	2 2						
3 3 60	3 8 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 3	3 3						
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4	4 4						
1909. 1 Jan 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 75	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1						
2 2 60	2 1	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 2	2 2						
3 3 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 3	3 3						
4 4 60	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4	4 4						
1910. 1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 74.67	1 4 75	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1						
2 2 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 2	2 2						
3 3 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 3	3 3						
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4						

NAME: <i>CLARA A. SHORT,</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>508,574</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1						
2 2 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 80	2 2						
3 3 36	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 1 4	3 3						
4 4 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4						
1908. 1 1 36	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1						
2 2 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2						
3 3 36	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3						
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4						
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1						
2 2 11	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2						
3 3 14	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3						
4 4 13	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4						
1910. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1						
2 2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2						
3 3 12	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3						
4 4 13	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4						

NAME: *Short, Clara A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert L. Short*

Service: *Pri. S. 1st Mt. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 Dec 1902</i>	<i>20 Apr 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28 1912* Bureau not filed: *SEP 14 1912* *for W*

Remarks: *Reimbursement ordered payable to Alice Little*
Order dated Dec 19 1912

Former Roll No. *4675*

6-679

NAME: *Short, Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Plt 5 Ky 20 + E-6 Ky. VC.* *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees: *None none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY*

Transferred to:

Died: *3 19 13* Accrued order dated *4 4 13*
payable to widow

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32197-Act 6/27/40* Home:

6-681

NAME: Clara A. Short Certificate No. 530747

Last paid to: APR to: 4 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36.		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36.	1913.	1	7	22	reimbursement	1	CONCORD		1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8	36		2	GROUP 1		1917.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christopher Short Certificate No. 535953

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	11/08	24		4	6	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	9/3/13		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	57 3/4		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	5	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Short Clara* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834 001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War With Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Raymond*

Service: *Co. G. 5th Med. Dep.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 21. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1917</i>	<i>Gene M.</i>	<i>Mar 21. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1918</i>
<i>75</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>			<i>Raymond</i>	<i>Mar 21. 1917</i>	<i>Dec 26. 1920</i>

Fees: *Lloyd Odendhal \$25.00 11/28/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1923*

Remarks: *Dropped FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)*

Former Roll No. *NOV 19 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Short Colby* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *414 201.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912. ACT OF FEB 6. 1901*

Service: *Cpt. L. 1st Mich. Arty.* *16.292*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. '08</i>	<i>14 Mar. '08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Jan 13</i>	<i>21 Feb 14</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 20 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Armada Mich.*

Died: *Jan. 11 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 - 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *and Jan. 10 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1917*

Det. in W. M. Alice C. Armada, Mich.

Former Roll No. *29.835 NL JAN 18 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *16934* 6-681

NAME: <i>Clara Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>834001</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X2 25 + 2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>War With Spain</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1186 1/2 32150</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>Feb. 1</i>	1921. 1	<i>C Ender</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>11/28 86 93</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>12 73 13</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>11 83 67</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>10 81</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>12 81</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>81</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Colby Short</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>414 201</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 - 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 40</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7/6 4 90</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 40</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>2 7/17 37</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 45 02</i>	1916. 4	<i>2</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>9 05</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Short Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7221* ARMY INVALID Law: *March 4, 1917*

Service: *Cr. I. 6 U. S. I. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 7- 1920*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 1, 1920. Penl. ctf. 827 508.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 18 1918* Home: 6-681

NAME Short, Daniel (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *827508* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt I 6 US V Inf*

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>June 12, 1920</i> <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			

Died *May 1, 1926* Reported *MAY 2 1926*

Remarks: *34081, ch. 1, 1926*

May 1, 1926 Accrued order dated *OCT 2 1926*

Beneficiary to widow *Sarah J. Short*
733 Barbara St
Amarillo, Texas

NAME: *Short Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri I. 6" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reif 50</i>		<i>June 12-1920</i>	<i>Sept 23-1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adeduct subsequent payments under Ins. act 752.1 Act March 4-1917 (Indian War)*

Former Roll No. *0618* 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958,245* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 3, 1915*

Service: *Pri. B. 12" 1st. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reif. 12</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/23/1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 10. 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*

Former Roll No. *51* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *27 main St. Leominster mass.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Short</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827508</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20 to 9/4/20</i> Rate: 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 50				
	3				3				3		4				
	4				4				4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 50
	2				2				2		2 4 50				
	3				3				3		3 4 50				
	4				4				4		4 4 50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 150				
	3				3				3		4 150				
	4				4				4		4 150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 150				
	3				3				3		4 150				
	4				4				4		4 150				

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Short</i>				21577				Certificate No. <i>758,245</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 6</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>✓</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7/4 1960</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>Co. d.</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Short, Daniel A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>847777</i>	ARMY INVALID. DEAD		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Co D. 8 Tenn v. mtd Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc-12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>
<i>Reis-15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
<i>✓ 19</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1916</i>	
Fees:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>10 Jan 1921</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>			
Died:	<i>July 5, 1916.</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>AUG 16 1918</i>
Remarks:	<i>Check No. 2200028 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.</i>		
<i>7/5/16</i>		<i>11/9/16</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>438</i>	Home:	<i>11/15</i>

NAME: Short Daniel B.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1197001	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt Btry B 6th U S Art & Btry O 2nd U S Art <i>24 Co U S Coast Arty</i>			
Disability: 9 4			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Aug 5 1920	Jan 4 1922
Fees:		220 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. <i>1/25/22</i>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME

Short, Daniel S

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

980694

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

pt K 18 Conn Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died June 25, 1924 Remarks: ck Reported JUL 11 1924		

NAME:

Short, Daniel S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

980,894

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1919.

~~Act of Feb. 3, 1887.~~

Service:

Pri. K. 18 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

60%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	22	June 1908	14 Jan. 1908	32		JUN 10 1919	
Reis 17	3	July 1912	6 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
225	17	June 1917					
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5476							
Home:				6-681			

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
4 June '07				17 22 02 50							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1						
2 4 96	2 15	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3 4 96	3 9	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4	3						
4 1/2 4 69 60	4 5	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4	4						
1 9 36	1 11	1 4 57	1 4 96	3 1 4 50	1						
2 9	2 11	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3 10	3 14	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3						
4 9	4 4	4 4 57	4	4 4 50	4						
1 11	1 4 5/36 56 43	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1						
2 7	2 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2						
3 14	3 57	3 4 65 98	3 4 150	3	3						
4 13	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4						
1 5	1 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1						
2 9	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2						
3 9	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3						
4 8	4 4 57	4 96	4 JUNE 4, 1922	4	4						

NAME: Short David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359,109 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 164 ON G. I.

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	19 Feb 07	10 Apr 07				
Inc.	20	16 Dec 08	12 Jan 09				
Inc.	21	18 May 12	7 Aug 12				

At 21 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1917

payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from: Columbus, W. Transferred to: No Lawrence O., RD 2 North Lawrence Ohio.

Died: Oct. 21 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 8 - 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Denton 37 R. S. 1

Check No. 3098076 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5166-02 JUN 4 1917 Home:

NAME: Short David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57337 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 100%

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	MAR 1907	SEP 1907				
		29 Mar 10	16 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7/10 Bureau notified: DE 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 12/29/10

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>David Short</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>359.109</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5-21-</u>				Remarks: <u>320.450</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	57	1.50	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2		60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3		60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	58	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2		63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3		63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4		63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		63		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4		63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>David Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>359.109</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5-21-</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **S H O R T, D A V I D** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **578151** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Post B 9-10th Vol Inf & C 1-10th Vet Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 27 1907	FEB 1 1908				
Increase	15	NOV 14 1908	DEC 9 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *June 1909 Accrued order dated APR 18 1910*
payable to widow of Eliza E. Short
46- Tully Fork, N.Y.

Former Roll No. **38501** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **728283** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Post D 209 Pa V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6/1/1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *449A* Home:

6-681

NAME: DAVID SHORT				Certificate No. 578151			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 10				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	11 52 47	1		1		1	
2	9 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3	
4	16 59 36 2	4		4		4	
1	11 45	1		1		1	
2	DEAD.	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Red Wild Cat Co. 1600 in file 5/6/18 off file

NAME: David Short				Certificate No. 728283			
Last paid to: 10/4/04-17				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	25 20 80	4		4		4	
1	3 18 15 62	1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1	
2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short David

Certificate No. 1202023 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. D 24 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 28-1921	Apr 14-1922				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 18 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short Dennis Act of May 11, 1912
from Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 1097025 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. I 18" + K 32" Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	18 Feb. 1907	22 May 1907				
Inc	15	23 Apr 1912	1 May 1912				
REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 9 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from **AUGUSTA, ME.**

Transferred to:

Died: March 30-1913 Bureau notified: APR 29 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: 1/4 Suspended O. O. March 22, 1905
March 27, 1913.

Former Roll No.

Home: 7 6-681

NAME: *Short - alias David S Scott Denny* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st S 11 Ill Cav*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 2 1921</i>	<i>SEP 12 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short, Edmond H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *303 066...* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. H, 80" Ills. V. Inf.*

Disability: *9 15*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1920.</i>				

Died: *Oct 10 1924* Remarks: *310871*

Reported: *1924*

6-6571

NAME: <u>Denny Short alias David S Scott</u>					Certificate No. <u>1168782</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2027 38 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>19218 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	5		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
	1				1				1	4	81		1	4	114		1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2	5/24	224.67	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3				3	8/1	60		3	4	81		3	4	139.20		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	LML		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	5/5	6837	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150.47		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	122.80		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 1. NO CHECK DRAWN

GROUP 2. CHECK CANCELED

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>EDMOND H. SHORT,</u>		Certificate No. <u>303066</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— <u>72</u>		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	72			
MARCH	4	72			
APRIL	4	72			
MAY	4	72			
JUNE	4	72			
JULY	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>Edmond H. Short</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>Feb 1910</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	72	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	72	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	72	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	72	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	72	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	151
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	72	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	151
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	216
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
1910.	2		10 57 30	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
1910.	3		10 72	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	108	1922.	3	4	216
1910.	4		8 72	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>Edmond H. Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>303066</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Feb 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dropped</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		10 43 60	1911.	2		
1907.	3		8 45	1911.	3		
1907.	4		8 45	1911.	4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		
1908.	3		6 45	1912.	3		
1908.	4		6 45	1912.	4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2		
1909.	3		6 45	1913.	3		
1909.	4		8 45	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<u>Dropped</u>	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Short, Edward			
Certificate No.	223200	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 30 Ills V Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	July 13, 1925	Sept 19, 1925						
				Died	Sept. 5, 1928	Reported	OCT 12 1928		
				Remarks:	Letter to Finance 9/21/28				

Rep. 5. 28 Accepted order dated JAN 21 1926

Frances L. Short

Clinton Ark.
SEP 25 1925

NAME:		Short. Edward		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		223200		ARMY INVALID.		Act of February 6, 1907.	
Service:		Pm E 30 Ills Vol Inf					
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 April 1907	17 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	27 June 1912	14 mek 1913	REISSUE	IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		MAY 21 1919
		25-18 mek 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
30, 18 mek 1918							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
3 21				130			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
526 37				Act of June 27, 1830.			

NAME
EDWARD SHORT.
Certificate No.
Fees 223200

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Edward Short					Certificate No. 223200				
Last paid to: 1047101907					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Rate: 12-19-20 40 50									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 380	1911. 1 336	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1				
2	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2				
3	3 23 36	3 75	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3				
4 118 10 20	4 16 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4				
1 8 36	1 15 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 14 4 50	1				
1908. 2 9	2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2				
3 10	3 19 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3				
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4				
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Trans to no.	1				
2 14	2 5 66 20	2 4	2	2 Payment Card	2				
3 14 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3				
4 12	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4				
1 14 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1				
2 11	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2				
3 15 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3				
4 16	4 4 70	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME: <i>Edward G. Short</i>					Certificate No. <i>1133, 789</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>12</i>						
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>12</i>						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>12</i>						
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>12</i>	2					
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>12</i>	3					
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>		2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2						
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						

6-681

NAME		EDWIN P. SHORT.													
Certificate No.															
Fees		744620													
Act of May 1, 1920															
GROUP 2															
RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	6 24										
MAY	4		4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50		4 60	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72											

DEAD

NAME *Shork, Edwin P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744620* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cot Co I. 1 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 Jan'y 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Nov 1913</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Nov 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Spirey Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>556</i>				Home:			
<i>39</i> Act of June 27 1890.				6-681			

NAME: *Shork, Claude* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* **DEAD** *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *C Co 4" Calif. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov 1912</i>	<i>17 Mch 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	<i>22</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 13. 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1916</i>				Check No. <i>22005-96</i> Dated <i>8-4-16</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1382</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: *Short, Eldridge* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co B. 3 Tenn mtd vol Inf*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 July 1890	19 mch 1891				
<i>Dis</i>	12	" " "	9 Oct. 1911				
<i>accd</i>	2	Feb. 1912	13 Feb. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 Feb 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 2/12 - 2/14/12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mohawk, Tenn.</i>							
<i>Aug Permit 7-15-11.</i>							
<i>Mohawks, Tenn.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>562</i>				Home:			

6-651

NAME: *Short, Eli E.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *605155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt. & Corp. D 78 Ill.V. Inf.*

Disability: *Act of May 1, 1920*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
		<i>20</i>			
Died: <i>May 25, 1927</i>				Reported: <i>JUN 16 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>ch & letter</i>					

6-6572

NAME:

Eldridge Short

Certificate No.

546077

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 145	1911.	1 10 36	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2	8 36	2		2		2	
3		3	12 36	3		3		3	
4		4	21 36	4	KNOXVILLE	4		4	
1		1	1913	1		1		1	
2		2	3/15 35.62	2	Paid widow Martha	2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 26	4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME

ELI E. SHORT.

Certificate No.

605155

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

CHECK
PAID

NAME: **Short Eli E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **605155** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907.**

Service: **1st Corp 1078 3rd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 mch 1907	29 July 1907	Reis	18	23 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
				Inc.	24	Sept 30 1913	DEC 1 1913
				Inc.	30	Sept 30 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
						50 May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **46728(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Short Eli E Father** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **7261-0** **ARMY WIDOW.** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Short Francis C**

Service: **1st 1078 3rd Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Dec 1891	13 June 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **6/23/14** Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **11836** 6-679

NAME: <i>Short Elijah</i>		27212 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>266 765</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P. I 43 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>His heart ever 900 pils iers of Chro diarr</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Aug 06</i>	<i>19 Sept 06</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Died 3/2. 19/18 Accepted order dated AUG 30. 1918.</i>			
<i>Payable to widow Genette.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 29142</i>		Home: <i>9/10/18</i>	

NAME: <i>Short Elijah B</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>762852</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Corp K 91 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 91</i>	<i>6 May 92</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Ind 12 m</i>		Bureau notified: <i>28 m</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>46762</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Elijah Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>266765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72	
	2				2	6 32	
	3				3	12 72	
	4				4	7 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72	
	2				2	7 72	
	3				3	7 72	
	4				4	7 72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	1 72			3	4	
	4	6 72			4	4 72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3	6 72			3	4 72	
	4	7 72			4	4 72	
1915.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4	4 72			4	4 72	
1916.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4	4 72			4	4 72	
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elijah B Short</i>				6425				Certificate No. <i>762852</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>46762</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 HEO		1915.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	14 JHT			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	13 A. M. 7			2				2		
	3	7/25 36			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Short</i>												Certificate No. <i>903859</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 80		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG											

NAME		ELIZA SHORT												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		918164												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		918164													
														GROUP 1	
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	CHECK CANCELLED	
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

NAME: **SHORT, ELIZA** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **918,164** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Levi E.**

Service: **Pvt. G, 100th N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 22, 1922 ^R	Aug. 23, 1922			

Fee: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 12 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Short, Eliza E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **700594** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Remarried Act of April 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **David Short**

Service: **Pvt., 89th N.Y. Inf. Aug 1, 1914. 1st Lt. 100th N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINA	12	JUL 1 1909	APR 1 1910	James H.	JUL 1 1909	Sept 25 1914
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: **10 cents paid Joseph H. Hunter 5/6/10**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **3-18-1918** Aug 2 1918 -

Remarks: **Remarried July 15 1918 - To W. E. Scarberry Coal Fork W. Va.**

Former Roll No. **Aug count** 6-679

NAME: ELIZA SHORT										Certificate No. 918,164									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza E. Short										Certificate No. 700,594									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Short Eliza F		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		236 907	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Charles E			
Service		Pt K 49 Ill Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Aug 24 - 1929</div> <div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">+</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em;">SEP 16 1929</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Short Eliza F		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		236 907	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Charles E			
Service:		Pt K 49 Ill Inf			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		19 Mar 20	3 Sep 27		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: CHIC			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 14380					

NAME

ELIZA F SHORT

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

236907

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Eliza F Short

4255

Certificate No.

236907

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1 12 NDB	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 11 LBL	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 87 50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4 N. T.	1 4 30	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME		Short Eliza J		(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No.	40 469	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier	Henderson, John.		FORMER WIDOW			
Service	Pt. K, 32" Ia. V. Inf.		6-5574			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 25, 1925					
Reported	DEC 19 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:		Short Eliza J		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.	40469	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier:	Henderson, John		GENERAL LAW			
Service:	Pt. K, 32" Ia. V. Inf.		MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 6 Aug 1901	11 June 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:			TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1396						
6-579						

NAME

ELIZA J SHORT

Certificate No.

Fees

40469

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1071
2 12/14

NAME: <i>Eliza J Short</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>40469</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4 30		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 10		2 4 30		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 4		3 4 30		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4 14		4 4 30		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 14		1 36		1		1 3 1 4 30		1	
2		2 21		2 4 30		2 4 75		2 2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 30		3 4 30		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 26		4 9 14.83		4 4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 30		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1		1 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2		2 4 30		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 15		3 4 30		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4		4 75		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923											

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Eliza J* 3537^a

Certificate No. *40469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John Henderson*

Service: *P K 32 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1901</i>	<i>11 June 1909</i>	<i>Act Mch 3, 1901</i>		
				<i>Order to Transfer. Dated 11 June 09</i>		
				<i>Transferred to Topeka</i>	<i>JUN 19 1909</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>Kansas City, Mo.</i>		
				<i>#2611- Oak St</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>P. 125 D.M. R. 64-70</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Eliza J*

Certificate No. *385494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORWARD*

Name of Soldier: *John Francisco* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Service: *1st Lt K 22 Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2001</i>	<i>1913</i>			
Fees: <i>no du</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Bureau notified: <i>APP 1919</i>		
Died: <i>Jan 24, 1919</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

MAY 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Eliza J. Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>40469</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 May 69 Ind</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>6/15/09</u> <u>W</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Eliza J. Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>385494</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>6/15/09</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>
	2				2		<u>4 75</u>
	3				3		GROUP 1
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Eliza J*

Certificate No. *27069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Short Riley*

Service: *Co. A. 105th Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12210451010</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 20-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>119</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Elizabeth* *Dead*

Certificate No. *351,819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Short.*

Service: *Co. B 11. Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1823 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1892</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 18 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i>		JAN 15 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13132</i> <i>NOV 15 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>707167</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4	4 4 36	4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1	1	1 4 36	1 GROUP 2	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 2	2	2 4 36	2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 2	2 36	2 4 75	2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 36	3 4 75	3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 36	4 4 75	4	4 4	4 4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>351819</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i> <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 6	2 6	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 7	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 1	1 5	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 2	2 7	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 7	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4 22.93	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1	1 4	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 2	2 4	2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 4	3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1	1 4 36	1 GROUP 3	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 2	2 4 36	2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 4 36	3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Short Elizabeth

353 541

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Sgt Batty A 4 US Arty

ISSUES 30

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 21, 1925

OCT 10 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12

APRIL 19, 1906

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

42

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

475

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 Dec 17-1891 Nov 25-1892

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH SHORT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

353541

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

475

Elizabeth Short

Certificate No.

353541

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12-25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4 30	3	
4		4 9	36	4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4	4	
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	2 4 30	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3 3	4 30	3	
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 1		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	48.13	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 7	36	2	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 6	36	3	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *547385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Short*

Service: *Hut. Co. 6, 1. Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 May 1905</i>	<i>13 Sept 1905</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 20, 08 - 3-1081 rc.</i>		
Died: <i>May 6, 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>R.C. \$19.60 paid: 3.8 T.S. 1905</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>13.932</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Short Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *739 526* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William P*

Service: *Pt G 54 Ky Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Apr. 27, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 8 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Short.</i>				Certificate No. <i>597385</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME		ELIZABETH SHORT											
Certificate No.													
Fees		739526											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Short Elizabeth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2) <i>116461</i>	
Certificate No. <i>739526</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William J</i>					
Service: <i>J E 54 Ky I</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>Feb 12 29</i>	<i>Mar 12</i>		
INCREASE	20	SEP 8, 1916	SEP 21 1916		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 R J Patterson</i>					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>					

6-679

NAME: Short Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 968434		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Richard T					
Service: Sgt K 2 Ark Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jul 25 1925	Dec 15 1925		
	50	AUG 1 1926	Mar 2 1927		
Died: <i>May 31-1929</i>					
Reported: <i>JUN 13 1929</i>					
Remarks:					

6-6573

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>739526</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Short</i>		Certificate No. <i>968434</i>		Fees <i>none</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		30		50					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
22 129		4 30		4 50		4 50			

NAME		Short Elizabeth A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		508800		Act May 23, 1928	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		George H			
Service		Pt A 28 Wis			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Sept-4-1929*

Reported: *Oct 14 1929*

Remarks:

NAME:		<i>Short, Elizabeth A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		<i>508800</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 181	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier:		<i>George H.</i>			
Service:		<i>Pri A, 28 Wis</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>16 Mar 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16524*

NAME

ELIZABETH A SHORT

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

508800

GROUP 1

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	40
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	40
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK
CANCELED

Feb - 17/4

NAME:

Elizabeth A. Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

508800

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 16 36	1911. 1 1 16 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 18 36	2 2 18 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 18 36	3 3 18 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 15 36	1 1 15 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	2 2 1 4 30	1 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	3 3 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	4 4	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 23 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	1 1	4 4 4
1 1 27 36	1 1	1 1 4	1 1 4 90	2 2	1 1 1
2 2 15 36	2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	3 3	2 2 2
3 3 14 36	3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	4 4	3 3 3
4 4 14 36	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	1 1	4 4 4
1 1 18 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74.13	1 1 4 90	2 2	1 1 1
2 2 15 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	3 3	2 2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	4 4	3 3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	1 1	4 4 4

GROUP 1
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Short Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H Short*

Service: *Pri B 3 Md. I. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>JAN 3- 1908</i>	<i>MAY 22 1908</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME *Short Elizabeth H* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *717666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier

Service *Isaac N* *V 30*

Pt A 62 Ills V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *March 30, 1928*

Reported *APR 12 1928*

Remarks:

Died *3/30/28* Reimbursement order dated *8/2/28* payable to *William V. Short* *Caruthersville, Mo.*

6-574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Short</i>					Certificate No. <i>645307</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

GROUP 3

NAME		ELIZABETH H SHORT											
Certificate No.		717666											
Fees		717666											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 27			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	44380		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

Yetter L.
3-1081
4/20

NAME: *Short, Elizabeth N* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *717666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Short, Isaac M*

Service: *Pr a '67 Ill v. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Apr 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Short, Elizabeth J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *554220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert S*

Service: *1 Lt B 10 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>16 Mar 1903</i>	<i>13 June 1903</i>			
	INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74743</i>						

APR -7 1919
 JAN 1 6 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth N Short</i>					Certificate No. <i>717 666</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	21			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2		5
	3				3		36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J Short</i> 10987					Certificate No. <i>554220</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10 A. M. F.			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	18 S E A			2	4	36
	3	JUL 1908			3	10 C G			3	4	36
	4				4	15 N D B			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	14 NT			2	4	60
	3	12 JHT			3	4 L G			3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	10 S. E. H			2	4	75
	3	14 S. E. H			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12 HRO			4	4	36

6-681

NAME Short Elizabeth L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 349815

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jeremiah

Service Pt H 144 N.Y. V Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 4, 1925						
Reported JAN 30 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Short, Elizabeth L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 349815 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pri co H. 144 N.Y. vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 Nov 1892	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: 10/2/27						
Former Roll No. 242						

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH L. SHORT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

349815

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	not del.								
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Elizabeth L. Short

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 349815
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 271	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 14 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	2
3	3 27 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 27 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1
2 13	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME: Short Elizabeth L

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926. 912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George W. P.

Service: Co. D. 2nd Md. Cav. and Troop. K 5th U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Oct 3. 1922	Jan 11. 1923			

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 023

6-879 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME:

Elizabeth L. Short

Certificate No.

926.912

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
				12/9/91 17 30 B 4 30 4 4 30 5 4	

NAME	Short Ella C		(3-P. A. 6)
Certificate No.	2571	NAVY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor	Hiram A Dickinson		
Service	Landsman USS Marmora		

6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1. 1920				
Died Sept 17, 1926						
Reported OCT 7 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:	Short Ella C		(3-P. A. 6)
Certificate No.	2571	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GENERAL LAW.
Name of Sailor:	Hiram A Dickinson		
Service:	Landsman USS Marmora		

6-676

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Dec 24 1892	Nov 4 1880			
Ren	20	Sept 13 1916	Nov 4 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee	None					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Remarriage June 16, 1881.						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

GROUP. 1

Let to Ben
3-1081
29/29

[illegible]

NAME Short Ella L (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 918099 Act May 23, 1928
 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier John W
 Service Pt A 11 & I a Missouri State Mil Cav 6-6574
 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 29 1920				
		May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				

 Died Jan. 3, 1930 +
 Reported JAN 14 1930
 Remarks:

NAME: Short, Ella L. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 918,299 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
 Name of Soldier: John W.
 Service: Private, A, 11" and I, 2nd Missouri State Militia Cav.
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg. 30		Dec. 29, 1920	Aug. 22, 1922			

 Fees: \$10 John W. Morris 9/16/22
 Transferred from: GRU... Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 AUG 31 1922
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME

ELLA L SHORT

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

918099

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 - chg. to D.U. 1/14/30.

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NAME:

Ella L. Short

Certificate No.

918,099

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 23 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 5 5. ✓	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME Short Ella M
493078

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Uriah M

Service

Pt C 23 & I 28 Mich V Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 10, 1926

JUN 22 1926

NAME:

Short Ella M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

493.078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

18788

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Uriah M. Short

Service:

Pt C. 23 + I. 28 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0.8	26	Dec 99	12 May 1900
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7223

6-679

NAME

ELLA M SHORT

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

493078

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

3-1081
26/15

NAME:

Ella M. Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

493.078

Last paid: SEP 1908

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1 7 36	1 1 7 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90		2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90		3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 61.13	4 4 4 90		4 4
1 1 9 36	1 1 9 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90		1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90		2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90		3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4			4 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: *Short, Ellen*

Certificate No. *21238* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Edgar Short alias Fred Chatman*

Service: *Ord. Smn., U.S.S. Franklin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 1 3 1909	MAR 1 4 1910				

Fees: *10 fees A.P. Thompson 3/24/1910*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 8 - 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *A. P. Thompson, Gdn. EVIDENCE FILED Aug 1912 JURISDICTION OF Tenn.*
and 500.00 P. D. notified 2/22/1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-674

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *70* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Army*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar Short alias Fred Chatman*

Service: *Ord. Smn., U.S.S. Franklin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	Nov. 23-1916	Oct. 12-1916	Inc 30		
INC.	25	OCTO 17				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Short</i>				SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>21238</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>A. P. Thompson, Gdn</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Ellen Short</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Ellen*

Certificate No. *694,168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Criss, E. 63 Pa. 85 Co, 2 Batt'n, V.P.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1909</i>			

Fees: *None* *F. A. Bicknell, atty*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1915* Bureau notified: *3-17-15*

Remarks: *Check No. 13 Dated 1-1-15 Cancel*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Ellen A*

Certificate No. *792,752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William B*

Service: *Capt. A. 31 and May 31 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12. 15</i>	<i>June 30. 15</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00* *Adgison & Parker Atty 8/9/15*

GROUP 3 *Los Angeles, Cal*

Transferred from: *2652 No. Triffin Ar.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Los Angeles, Cal. 2198 W. 29 Place.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 6 1915*

OCT 30 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>694, 168</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	
	3				3	<i>13</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3		
	4	<i>29 72.01</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>792, 752</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Short Ellen J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		469288			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		James			
Service		Pt E 173 Ohio V Inf			
80		ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died		Dec 26, 1924			
Reported		JAN 15 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Short, Ellen J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		469288		67.405	
		ARMY. WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier:		James			
Service:		Pt E 173 Ohio V Inf			
80		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	25 Oct 97	3 Oct '98	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 23 1918					

NAME

ELLEN J SHORT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

469288

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4374

JANUARY

4 30

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

4 30 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

Let Sum
3-1081
1/3-

NAME:

Ellen J. Short

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

67.405

469.288

Last paid to:
DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~20~~

20

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 95.50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short Ellis*

Certificate No. *1174994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1174994*

Service: *Sgt. 18 Recruit Co. Gen. Service, U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Fracture of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 8-1913</i>	<i>OCT 15-1914</i>				

Fees: *Fee \$15 11/11/14 Milo B. Stevens & Co*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6025 Loretta St. St. Louis, Mo.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Emaline* former widow

Certificate No. *928161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *928161*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison Hagley*

Service: *Pvt. 2 13th W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 19, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 5 1923</i>

Fees: *\$10. M. Elliott Naggaman + Co. 2/21/23*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1023*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellis Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>1174994</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>30</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 30</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>19 118 67</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Emaline Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>928161</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Fee
21 375.
4 30
4 4 30
5 4

NAME: <i>Emily</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. <i>880019</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GENERAL. 1900A</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph D</i>					
Service: <i>Pt I 33 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8876</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Short, Emily 30					
Certificate No. 880019		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Joseph D					
Service Pt I 33 Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	May 13, 1925				
Reported	JUN 8 1925				
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>GENERAL 1920W</u>				Certificate No. <u>197</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 20 35 30</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL 1920W</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19		1915.	1	4	36
2	2	13		2	4	36	
3	3			3	4	36	
4	4	14		4	4	36	
1908.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
2	2			2	4	36	
3	3	21		3	4	36	
4	4	15		4	4	36	
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	60
2	2	4		2	4	60	
3	3			3	4	60	
4	4	4	36	4	4	60	
1910.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
2	2			2	4	75	
3	3	11		3	4	75	
4	4	11		4	4	75	

NAME: <u>EMILY SHORT</u>		Certificate No. <u>880019</u>		Fees <u>880019</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP. 1		GROUP. 2		GROUP. 3		GROUP. 4	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4	30	4	30			
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30			
MARCH	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	30	4	30			
MAY	4	30	4	30			
JUNE	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30			

NAME: Short Emily (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 880019 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Joseph D ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
 Service: 10 233-1st Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	July 28 1919	Nov 22 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 1 1919</u>						

6-679

NAME: Short Emma (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 864497 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Name of Soldier: Jeff G Short ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Service: mus 529-1st US Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Aug 8 1918	Nov 17. 1919	Grace	Aug 8 1918	Apr 7. 1921
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.		Mirtle		June 20 1923
Fees: <u>Del Board Fee 10-APR 7. 1919</u>				Silber		Feb 16 1926
				Mary O.		Sept 9. 1930
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 28 1919</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Emily Short</u>				APRIL 13, 1908				Certificate No. <u>880019</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME <u>Gamma Short</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <u>July 13, 1918</u>				Certificate No. <u>864494</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 + \$6 20 + 12</u>			Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	

NAME Short Emma

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1537065

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of soldier

James K Short alias John Martin

Service

Pvt C 160 N Y Inf & K 15 Mich Inf

6-6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 24 1928	June 29 1928 ²

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Nov. 21, 1928

Reported

DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

Died 11/20/28 Reimbursement order dated 4/20/29
payable to Birdie Frink,
Marshall, Mich.

NAME:

Shorey Emma A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

860.041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Almon L

Service:

Pvt D. 9 R. D. Dry.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		May 24 1918	Jan 27 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mich 30. 1923

Bureau notified:

Letter to Fin 4/5/23 = APR 5 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME Emma Short

Certificate No. 1537065

Fees ☒ none

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE						2						
JULY						16 40						
AUGUST						48 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 30						
NOVEMBER						4 30						
DECEMBER						4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Emma A. Shorey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

860,041

Last paid to

Rate

25.00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 GROUP 3 1 4 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 TO JUNE 3, 1920	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Short Emma M*

Certificate No. *789.657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Br. and Corp 2 Indpt Paddy Mass. L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS \$7 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Feb 10. 15</i>	<i>May 4. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mary N. Austin, Conn</i>		
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>			<i>APR 19/21 by Probate</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			<i>Ruffin vs. Mass Bond \$1000</i>		
<i>No Fee</i>				<i>Ev. filed with Auditor Sept 1921</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *no dis*

Died: *May 9 1922* Bureau notified: *Order notice* MAY 16 1922

Remarks: *West Somerville Mass 5- Irving St.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 6 1916*

OCT 27 1916

NAME: *Short Emma S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *295000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *OC 6 41 and K 53 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>5 July 90</i>	<i>18 June 91</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74376*

NAME: <i>Emma M. Short</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>789.657</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>5/20</i>	<i>960</i>	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	4	75				
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	75				
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>85.50</i>				
	4				4		<i>5 93</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	<i>80</i>
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>				
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3	17	<i>90</i>				
	4				4		<i>69.67</i>		4	12	<i>90</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	<i>90</i>
	2				2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>90</i>				
	3				3		<i>75</i>		3		GROUP 3				
	4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Emma S Short</i>				11057				Certificate No. <i>295000</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	75				
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	4	75				
	4				4		<i>86</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	75				
	3	JUL 1908			3		<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>85.50</i>				
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	90				
	3	15 NDB			3		<i>36</i>		3	4	90				
	4				4		<i>30</i>		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	90				
	3	12 HRO			3		<i>75</i>		3	4	90				
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short, Enos
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

436976

Disability

Pt F 98 N Y Vol Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 23, 1924	Nov 29, 1924			JUL 26 1928
				Died May 24 1928 Remarks: <i>le</i>		

✓ Died May 24 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 20 1928
 payable to widow *Frances Short*

*462 West Van Buren St
 Battle Creek, Mich.*

DEC 4 - 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Short-Enos
436976
Pt F 98 N Y Vol Inf

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

18779
 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 1909-17901

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 08 22 June 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 24 1916</i>	<i>June 30 1916</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 3 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24 1921</i>	<i>T</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22702 GL
 JUL 24 1916

Home:

17127

6-681

ENOS SHORT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

436976

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	50 ⁴⁰					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1911		Certificate No.	
Enos Short				436.976	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remainder:	
4 JUN 1908		677 19 25 40		50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1	7 3 6	1	4 57
2		2	9 36	2	4 57
3		3	7 36	3	4 57
4		4	1 30	4	4 57
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1	1 30	1	4 57
2		2	7 36	2	4 57 2-
3	15 36.20	3	2 30	3	4 75
4	7 30	4	4 36	4	4 75
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1	8 34	1	4 57	1	4 75
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 75
3	7 30	3	4 57	3	4 75
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 75
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 75
2	9 36	2	4 57	2	4 75
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 117
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 120
				1922.	
				1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	GROUP 3 PAID 3
				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1926.	
				1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1930.	
				1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150

NAME: *Short Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 889 07.8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>22 Oct 06</i>	<i>15 Nov 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *30.12* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7911* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short Ernest L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1362773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Private Co. 126.5.100*

Disability: *Material poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 June 1913</i>					
<i>Increase</i>	<i>10</i>	FEB 9 1910	MAR 14 1910				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1921</i>				

Fees: *2 fee pd. D.R. Bush 3/17/10*

\$200 Hugh O Neville pd 128/12

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14072* Home:

6-681

NAME Short Esther

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 867984

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ransom R

Service

Pt G 54 Ind Inf

0-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 1, 1927
JUL 8 1927

NAME:

Short Esther

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

867984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Ransom R. Short.

Service:

Pt G 54 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	Raymond O.	Feb 10-19	Feb 30-19

From

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/16 679

NAME

ESTHER SHORT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

867984

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME

Esther Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867984

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	76 9 4 30			1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	26 7 5 40			2	
3		3		3		3	4 75			3	
4		4		4		4	4 75			4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75			1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90			1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90			1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID											
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME Short, Ernest L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1062773

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt A 1st U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Aug 22, 1921				
				Died Dec 24, 1924 Remarks: Reported JAN 15 1926		

NAME: Short Eugenia N.				(3-P. A. 2) 7987 a	
Certificate No. 701080		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: James B.					
Service: Sgt & Q.M. Sgt A 8 La Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Org 12		18 Nov 1909	26 Apr 1910		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died July 26, 1913		Bureau Oct 15 1913		Deceased reported by P. M. of Sioux City, Ia	
Remarks:		Sioux City, Ia 1520 Jackson st			
Former Roll No. 2670907		Oct 4/13			

6-679

NAME ERNEST L SHORT

Certificate No.

1062773

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							6-4471
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

Eugenia M. Short

Certificate No.

701080

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

APR

29 1910 54 40

W

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 24		2		2		2		2	
3		3 11		3		3		3		3	
4		4 11		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 11		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 11		2		2		2		2	
3		3 13		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 July 26 1913		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 5 16 54 40		2 OCT 15 1913		2		2		2		2	
3 11		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	

5-551

NAME: *Sherr, Evans P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71168* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *F & Q M Sq. 5th 9" Ls V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1917</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>	
<i>15</i>		<i>31 Dec 1917</i>	<i>20 May 1918</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Dec 28-1914</i>	<i>Feb 8-1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13-1920* Bureau notified: *Jan 13 20*

Remarks: *May 22-1920*
payable to Anna B. Lipton

Former Roll No. *1517 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME: *Sharr Felix* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112170 3* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pini A 2 Regt C* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1917</i>	<i>OCT 2 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15</i>		<i>31 Dec 1917</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>2 June 1913</i>	<i>7 Aug 1913</i>				
<i>Fees: 30</i>		<i>2 June 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Ernest J. Shorik Certificate No. 1688

Last paid to: 5 22 30 40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12	34 40		1		69		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		69		2	4	90		2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	69		4	4	170		4				4		

NAME: Felix Shorik Certificate No. 1703

Last paid to: 17 19 25 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	65 80		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Short, Ferdinand E** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **615518** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri Co 35 Ill vol Inf + 34 Co 2 Bat VRC**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Nov 15 9 Feby 1909	10 apr 1909				
		Dec 23 Nov 1911	16 Mar 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 23. 1911** Bureau notified: **3-798-12-11-11.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **172.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Short, Ferdinand E.** **General Law.**

Certificate No. **615518** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri. Co C. 35 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Rheum & res. dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Inc. 114 12 Feb. 1908	8 April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **122/07.** **10/15/08**

Remarks: **10/15/08**

Former Roll No. **172.** Home:

6-691

NAME: Ferdinand E. Short				DEAD				Certificate No. 615518											
Last paid to: 14-4 Feb 1909				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		463	1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15 45		2				2		2			2	
	3				3		11 45		3				3		3			3	
	4				4		13 45		4				4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		3/30 10 - Pd Rebecca J. Mid	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4				4		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 44 87		2				2				2		2			2	
	3		10 45		3				3				3		3			3	
	4		12 45		4				4				4		4			4	
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		2			2	
	3		11 45		3				3				3		3			3	
	4		10 45		4				4				4		4			4	

NAME: Ferdinand E. Short								Certificate No. 615518											
Last paid to: 16 4 1908				Rate: \$14				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		132	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4				4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4				4		4			4	
1909.	1		9	1913.	1		KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4				4		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4				4		4			4	

NAME: Short Francis ~~General Law~~ **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.) **866**

Certificate No. 976.624 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.~~ **ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907**

Service: Pt. 6.1 Del. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 23/19	Feb 2/99				
REISSUE	30	Mar 3/13	Apr. 1/13				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 Home: 6-681

NAME: Short Frank **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 1.) **Civil War.**

Certificate No. 465566 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri B 77 May 8 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	19	Feb 5	DEC 4 1907				
"	30	14 Apr 10	30 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 9153220 dated 11/4/15

Died: 10/24/15 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915

Remarks: Reis to allow Spec. Act
10/24/15 1/27/16 gr

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Short</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 866				Rate: <i># 30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	90	2	4	50
	2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	3	4	50
	3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90	4	4	50
	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	1	4	50
1908.	1			1	5	36	1	4	90	1	4	90	2	4	50
	2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	3	4	50
	3			3	6	36	3	4	90	3	4	152	4	4	50
	4			4	5	36	4	4	90	4	4	150			
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	150
	2			2	5	72.60	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3			3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4			4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1			1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	150
	2			2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3			3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4			4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Frank Short</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>465566</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 30</i>				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	90	1	4	90	1			1		
	2			2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4		
1908.	1			1	5	90	1	4	90	1			1		
	2			2	10	90	2			2			2		
	3			3	5	90	3			3			3		
	4			4	14	90	4			4			4		
1909.	1			1	4	90	1			1			1		
	2			2	4	90	2			2			2		
	3			3	4	90	3			3			3		
	4			4	4	90	4			4			4		
1910.	1			1	4	90	1			1			1		
	2			2	4	90	2			2			2		
	3			3	4	90	3			3			3		
	4			4	4	90	4			4			4		

NAME: *Short, Frank J. alias Frank Tobin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135709* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Pri Co M 15 U. S. I.*

Disability: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1906</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 Oct 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 5/24/09* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *F. No. 11/14 1135709 3/1/14* 6-681

NAME: *Short, Frank J. alias Frank Tobin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135709* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REG - ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pri. - M. 15" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>						

Fees: *25 - Miss B. Brown, D.C., Wash., D.C.*

San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Tolson by order dated 9/9/07, on 12 Sept 1907, without Payment* Transferred to: *Wash DC MAY 26 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *101 - 5t. Chatham St. Wash DC*

Former Roll No. *673/5* Home: *W. 3702 05* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank J. Short alias Frank Tobin</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>1135709</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 March 1909 @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 42	1919.	1		4 42
	2				2		12		2		4 42		2		4 42
	3				3		12		3		4 42		3		4 42
	4				4		11		4		4 42		4		4 42
	1				1		20		1		4 42		1		4 42
1908.	2			1912.	2		11		2		4 42	1920.	2		4 42
	3				3		10		3		4 42		3		4 42
	4				4		4		4		4 42		4		4 42
	1				1		4		1		4 42		1		4 42
1909.	2		7/1 42	1913.	2		4		2		4 42	1921.	2		4 42
	3		11		3		4		3		4 42		3		4 42
	4		14		4		4 42		4		4 42		4		4 42
	1		14		1		17 42 P.M.		1		4 42		1		4 42
1910.	2		14	1914.	2		4 42		2		4 42	1922.	2		4 42
	3		13		3		4 42		3		42		3		
	4		22		4		4 42		4		4 42		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
16 JUNE 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank J. Short alias Frank Tobin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135709</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		38 80		4				4				4		
	1		11 42		1				1				1		
1909.	2		GROUP 3	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short, Francis

Certificate No.

976624

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Del Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 8, 1925	July 1, 1925				
Inc.	90	Nov. 19, 1929	Mar. 31, 1930				

Died

Remarks:

May 28 1920

Reported

JUN 12 1930

JUL 15 1925

NAME:

Short, Frederick

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

90979

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Pri D 68 Ind vol Inf r 106 Co 2 Bat VR C

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mar 1907	19 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	12 Oct 1907	11 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

5/3/09 -

Bureau notified:

3-1081-5715709 -

Remarks:

RR 1, West Fork Ark

Lt Col McCarrell, Van Buren, Ark

Former Roll No.

680

47 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME FRANCIS SHORT
Certificate No.
Fees 976624

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

✓
47

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--	50-	72					90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 81			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 90			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Frederick Short				Certificate No. 90979			
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 12-15			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 500	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 12/1/45-80	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 14/1/34-20	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 9	2	2	2	2	2		
3 2/1/40	3	3	3	3	3		
4 13 45	4	4	4	4	4		
1 15 45	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2 GROUP 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Short, Frederick M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt., B & I, 21 U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 28 1921</i>				

Fees: *Wm. Fletcher & Co. \$20.31 18-21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short Genette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Pr. I. 43 Inf. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch. 20-1918</i>	<i>AUG 10 1918 W</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *J. M. McLaughlin \$10-9/19.18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

9/10

NAME: <u>Frederick M. Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>1185163</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Genette Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>851948</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Short, George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>306862</i>	ARMY INVALID.		DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 2 1908 335 <i>27 1/2</i> Law: ACT <i>11/18/28</i>
Service: <i>Pri 12, 29 Mis</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	JUN 25 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 2 1908
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>50040</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Short, George		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>733271</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. 7 Batty Mass. L.A.</i>			
Disability: <i>1 20</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS		<i>June 24, 1927</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted <i>6/14/27</i> Discharged <i>11/18/28</i> Died <i>May 26 1929</i> Remarks: <i>n</i> X-CHECK CANCELLED Reported JUN 13 1929	

NAME: <i>George Short</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 2 1908				Certificate No. <i>306862</i>							
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: <i>110</i> 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18 38²⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>0 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE SHORT		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 733271		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1	
RATE—	50	65	50
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>George Shokk</u>					Certificate No. <u>733221</u>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 16 50 25 50</u>		Remarks: <u>38 50</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49 50
	3	29 20-20.			3	8	36.		3	4	49 50
	4	7 36.			4	4	36.		4		49 50
1908.	1	4 36		1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1	4 49 50	
	2	4 36.			2	5	36		2	14	60 87
	3	10 36			3	5	36.		3	4	6
	4	8 36.			4	27	36 19 50		4		64 50
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	6 36.			2	4			2	4	64 50
	3	7 36.			3	4			3	4	64 50
	4	5 36			4	4			4	4	64 50
1910.	1	6 36		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	6 36			2	1	49 50		2		64 50
	3	6 36.			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50
	4	5 36.			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20
					GROUP 1 PAID						
					TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: <u>George B Short</u>					Certificate No. <u>141</u>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>20 30</u>		Remarks: <u>549</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	14	M. R. B.		2	4	90
	3				3	12	N. D. B.		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N. D. B.	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	90
	3				3	16	S. E. R.		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	10/15	81 67		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. B. L.	1917.	1		
	2				2		90		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	90.		2		
	3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Short, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. D 2" Md. bar & Pt. A 5" U. S. bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1891</i>	<i>18 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act may 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *38945* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pot D 2" Md. bar & Troop 9 5" U. S. bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15%</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>JUN 19 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19 25 Sept 1913</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25 Sept 1918</i>		<i>28 Jan 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20, 1922* OCT 9 1922

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 11 1923*
to widow Elizabeth S. Short
1233 Girard St
Washington DC.

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890. JAN 17 1923* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-691

NAME: <u>George H. Short</u>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>727401</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2	7 36			2				2		
	3	4			3	Dropped to allow			3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE H. SHORT.</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>727401</u>							
Last paid to: <u>727401</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>17-32-50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	4 57			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	4 57			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	4 57			4	4	57		4	4	96
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4 46 50			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 57			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4 57			3	4	93 40		3	4	150
	4				4	4 57			4	4	96		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, George N*

Certificate No. *813061* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt G & 54" Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 21 May 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>				
		<i>101 OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>25 22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sept. 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *965* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, George H.*

Certificate No. *813061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st. Co. 2nd. S. I. O. U. S.*

Disability: *Chen. res. dis. of heart & dis. of mouth, res. of scurvy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 May 1901</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *965* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Short George L.</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 25 1909		(S-P. A. 1.) 53959 ¹ / ₈	
Certificate No. <i>362026</i>		ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Pri. C. S. Ill. cav.</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis. of L. side & back, res. of measles.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 24 Nov.</i>		<i>26-1890</i>	<i>Oct 2-1891</i>		
<i>Acad</i>			<i>11 Mch. 9</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>26 Jan'y 09</i>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Isabella</i>			DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 25 1909		
Former Roll No. <i>50150</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Short George W.</i>		Special Act. 31255		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>68459</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
Service: <i>Corp No. 10 2a Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>G. S. W. of rit legs & dis. of lungs</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 24 Oct 1891</i>		<i>7 Mch 1903</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1919</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 4, 1920.</i>	
<i>Inc 24 Mch. 1911</i>		<i>23 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>Payable to widow Nancy A. Short</i>		
<i>Inc 50 Apr 5 - 1916</i>		<i>Apr 25 - 1916</i>	<i>1917 West 6th St., Des Moines City, Iowa</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 28, 1919</i>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			<i>Green Granville</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>20989</i>			Home:		
			MAY 9 - 1916 FEB 12 1920 <i>ell</i>		

NAME: <i>George L. Short</i>				DEAD-REF'D FEB 25 1909				Certificate No. <i>362.026</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13 77840</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Short</i>				SPECIAL ACT. ✓				Certificate No. <i>68459</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 30 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	<i>64.00</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	7			4		90		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4 1/2	<i>41.67</i>
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		<i>26</i>
	3	<i>10 02</i>			3	5			3	5	<i>149.33</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4	4			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	<i>7 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	4			2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short-George W* 29175

Certificate No. *301880* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Co L 10 Mich V. 6*

Disability: *Ys wd st thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Genl</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Dec 08 18</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>May 31 1912</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>March 31 1917</i>	<i>March 22 1913</i>				
<i>Ad</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April - 1922* - 1081 D. *JUN 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22948* Home: **17350** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short-George W* 13458

Certificate No. *301880* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service: *Co L 10 Mich V. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Aug 41</i>	<i>21 Jan 43</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Under Inc. #22. 3rd. 1st. 2nd.*

Former Roll No. *30381* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Short</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>301880</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: 112 <i>112 50</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	2	42		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>no fee</i> 13 41 20	1913.	1	4	72 68 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	76 ²³		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	111 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>301880</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	DETROIT	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, George W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *119342* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pt. B. Ky. Cas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revol</i>		<i>24 3 Mch 1913</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>38 June 10-1918</i>	<i>Oct 28-1918</i>				
		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, George W.*

Certificate No. *410342* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. B. Ky. Cas*

Disability: *Dis of Lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revol</i>		<i>14 1 Mch 1910</i>	<i>12 Apr 1910</i>				
		<i>16 29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1977* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Short</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 38 50</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	114		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	114		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Short</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>419342</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Refer

2043

SPECIAL ACT, MAR

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Short George N.</i>		(3-P. 1) <i>352876</i>
Certificate No. <i>923958</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>P. C. 12 Ind.</i>		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>
Disability:		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 07 27</i>	<i>May 07</i>			<i>Nov 7-1913</i>	
		<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>			<i>Nov 7-1917</i>	<i>Feb 9-1914</i>
						<i>Nov 7-1922</i>	
Fees:						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Nov. 7, 1919</i>	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 35289</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Short, Gideon			
Certificate No. <i>397586</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt K 161 N Y Inf		
Disability			

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 8 1923 ⁹⁷	Oct 22 1923				
				Remarks: <i>Sept 6. 1925</i> <i>chr.</i>			
OCT 31 1923				OCT 8. 1925			

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.															
George N. Short				923958															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
		12.14.50		38-50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	113.20	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4				4	7	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	43.50		3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	1	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	MAR 12	43.50	1918.	1	MAR 12	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3		49.50		3		79.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4		90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924							

NAME		GIDEON SHORT,	
Certificate No.		397586	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		572	
		GROUP 1	
		1923	1924
JANUARY		4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 72	4 72
MAY		4 72	4 72
JUNE		4 50	4 72
JULY		4 50	4 72
AUGUST		4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 72
OCTOBER		4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 72
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72

NAME: <i>Short Gideon</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>397586</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pvt Co 161 N. Y. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1912</i>
<i>" 19</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>
			<i>Inc. 22 July 1915</i>
			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>G. L.</i>		Home: <i>Little Marsh, Pa.</i> OCT 9 - 1915 6-681	

NAME: <i>Short Gideon</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>897586</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pvt Co 161 N. Y. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Ths. lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sep 1903</i>	<i>16 Dec 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>887-2A</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Gideon Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>397586</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1/4/1912-12</u>				Rate: <u>15 19.2258</u>			
				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	40 100
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	145
1908.	4			1912.	4	10	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	3/6 28 62	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	57
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	57
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
				1915.	2	4	57
				1915.	3	4	57
				1915.	4	11 57 33	
				1916.	1	4	67 50
				1916.	2	4	67 50
				1916.	3	4	67 50
				1916.	4	4	67 50
				1917.	1	4	67 50
				1917.	2	4	67 50
				1917.	3	4	67 50
				1917.	4	4	67 50
				1918.	1	4	67 50
				1918.	2	4	67 50
				1918.	3	4	67 50
				1918.	4	4	103 60
				1919.	1	4	96
				1919.	2	4	96
				1919.	3	4	96
				1919.	4	4	96
				1920.	1	4	96
				1920.	2	4	96
				1920.	3	4	133 80
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	100
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: <u>Gideon Short</u>				Certificate No. <u>397586</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>			
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	14	36	1912.	3	8	
1908.	4	10		1912.	4	8	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	8	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	8	
1909.	3	10		1913.	3	8	
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	8	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	8	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	8	
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	8	
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	8	

NAME: *Short Gideon H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *35342*

Certificate No. *325163* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P I 131 Ind*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *23 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1912*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Clara Dugles ORDER COM'S 2/10/12*

Former Roll No. *Act 35342* Home: *St. Marys 1306 Elm* 6-681

NAME: *Short Granville Swann, D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *35363*

Certificate No. *957695* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P R 110 N Y I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 20</i>	<i>2 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 June 12</i>	<i>25 Feb 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 20</i>	<i>15 Oct 13</i>

Fees: *...* payable to widow. *...*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Dec. 7. 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1917*

Remarks: *Payable to Marietta Short & Wife Under Act of Aug 5. Com order 1/20/17*

Former Roll No. *Act 35362* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>Gideon H Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>325163</i>			
MAY 4 1907				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Granville Short Insurance Co</i>				Certificate No. <i>957695</i>			
NOV 4 1907				Rate: <i>12.18</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME

Short Hannah E

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

339 208

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel M.

Service

Pt D 9 Del Inf

6-574

77
CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

ISSUES

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

OCT 14 1929

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

339 208.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt D 9 Del Inf

63-64

71

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increase

12

Act April 19, 1928.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13 223. NOV 22 1918

6-579

NAME HANNAH E. SHORT.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

339208

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1928

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hannah E. Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

339208

Last paid to:

DEC 4 - 1906

Rate:

12 20 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 16		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 10		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	80	2	
3 12		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 13		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 10		1 7		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 10		2 12		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 11		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 10		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 10		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	5 4		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90			2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90			3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	69.87	4 4	90			4	
1 10		1 4		1 4	75	1 4	90			1	
2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3 14		3 4		3 4	75	3 4	90			3	
4 10		4 4		4 4		4 4				4	

PAID
77.00 4. 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Short Hannah E.*

Certificate No. *833.428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abner*

Service: *Engler 3 N.Y. Cav. and 4 N.Y. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1917</i>			
		<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fee:	<i>George R. Downe \$10.00 1/18/17</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Feb. 20, 1922-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-18/1-</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll <i>NOV 8 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Short Harriet O*

Certificate No. *555 793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt C 21 N J V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
Died	<i>Mar. 14, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>APR 26 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>833,428</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 275</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	75	
	3				3	4	75	
	4				4	4	75	
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	75	
	3				3	4	95.50	
	4				4	4	90	
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90	
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	GROUP 3		
	3				3			
	4				4			
1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: HARIET O. SHORT,		Certificate No. 555793		Fees 555793		ACT OF JULY 3, 1908		Act of May 1, 1920		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 2	
W		RATE—		30		50							
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Harriet O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *555793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Short*

Service: *Pri. E 21 N. J. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Dec 02</i>	<i>2 July 03</i>			
		APR 19 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Harriet* *Seal*

Certificate No. *426514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. E 25*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 May, 1893</i>	<i>20 June, 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Barbet O. Sharpe</i>			Certificate No. <i>55-5793</i>		
Paid to <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>			Rate: <i>35-30</i>		
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>29 36</i> ✓	4	<i>8 14.93</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>
3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>
4	<i>6 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 64.67</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2	<i>12 36</i> ✓	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	

NAME: HARRIET SHORT,					12084					Certificate No. 426,514					
Last paid to: DEC 1908			Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of April 12, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1	12			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	18			2			1920.	2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	16	30		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	20			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	36			4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Harriet E Short</i> 11136				Certificate No. <i>632867</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4			1915.	4		36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3	JUL 1908		1916.	3	4	36
	4			1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1	14 NT		1917.	1	4	60
	2	15 AM		1917.	2	4	60
	3	17 NT		1917.	3	4	60
	4			1917.	4	4	60
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1918.	1	4	75
	2	14 S. E. R.		1918.	2	4	75
	3	14 N. D. B.		1918.	3	4	75
	4			1918.	4	4	75

NAME: <i>Harriet E Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>778040</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1915.	3	4	86
	4			1915.	4	4	33
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3			1916.	3	4	36
	4			1916.	4	4	14.93
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2			1917.	2	4	60
	3			1917.	3	4	60
	4			1917.	4	4	84.67
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2			1918.	2	4	75
	3			1918.	3	4	75
	4			1918.	4	4	75

NAME		Short Harriett		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	913 441	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Joel A.				
Service	Pt. K. 13 Ill. Cav.				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 4, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 13, 1927					
Reported	NOV 8 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME		Short Harriett		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	913 441	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:	Joel A.				
Service:	Pt. K 13 Ill. Cav.				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 4, 1921	May 8, 1922			
Fee: No atty.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Aug 17 1922 6-679

Free

HARRIETT SHORT

913441

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Sub. to Bur -
A-3-1081

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

Sub. to Ben -
R-3-1081/21

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short, Harry H. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1130617 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corpl B 202 my rd 2

Disability: Double pleurisy, rheum. and mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Sept 05	21 Feb 07				
Inc	17	19 Feb 1908	28 Apr 1908				
Inc	30	18 Feb 1909	18 Mch 1909 S.A.				
From: <u>2 N. Co. 68th Regt</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Short, Harry L.

Certificate No. 1579921 ✓ ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Sgt. Tr. D, 3 US Cav.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	25	May 9, 1927	Nov. 2, 1927		
Inc.	40	June 5, 1929	June 22, 1929		
<u>July 29 1929</u> Accepted order dated <u>JAN 10 1930</u> <u>Anna A. Short</u> <u>Box 1756</u> <u>Harre</u> <u>Montana</u>				<u>July 29, 1929</u> <u>7/26/29 in acct</u>	

6-6571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Short, Harvey A.**

Certificate No. **1,217,446** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. A, 4th Ill. Inf.**

Disability: **---**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	March 1, 1922	Jan. 18, 1923				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. FEB 16 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 3 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Short Harvey J.** **27247**

Certificate No. **670624** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **1st Serg. D. 7 Illinois Vol Cos**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	4 Mar 1907	12 Aug 1907				
Rev	30	157 Aug 1/12	1/12 Aug 1/12				

Fees: **Penalty**

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **6/13/13/ comr.** Bureau notified: **7/24/13**

Remarks: **Embarked, U.S.S. Albatross, 1/10/14. 502. 1st Lt. Bozeman. Mont.**

Former Roll No. **313/12 222 6. 19172** Home:

6-681

NAME: Harvey A. Short				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,217,446											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Harvey A. Short				Certificate No. 670624															
Last paid to: 12 June 07				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 60		2				2				2		
	3		21 84.		3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4		11 60		4				4				4		
	1		13 60		1		8 60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		12 60	1912.	2		10 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		14 60		3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		14 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
	1		11 60		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 60	1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 60		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		22 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		14 60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		13 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short Henry F* 8,091

Certificate No. *56144* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P-a-6-008*

Disability: *68*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>26 Jan 07</i>	<i>2 July 09</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Accrued order dated *JUN 20 1923*

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to: *717 South St. Clair St., Toledo, Ohio*

Died: *March 11, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081* = MAY 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 25 1923* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short Henry F*

Certificate No. *1186.435* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr. L. 5 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>July 13, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry F. Short</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1156 144</i>																
Last paid to: <i>State</i>				Rate: <i>0</i>				Remarks: <i>8.00</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18				
	2				2	18			2	4	18			2	4		18		2	0	4	6		
	3				3	11	18			3	4		18		3		4	18		3	1	4	6	
	4				4					4			18		4		4	18		4	12	4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1	4	6	
	2				2	12			2	4	18			2	4		18		2		2	4	6	
	3				3	9	18			3	4		18		3		4	18			3	3	4	6
	4				4	4				4	4		18		4		4	18			4	4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1	18		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18	1929.	1	4	18	
	2	7/29	169 ⁶⁰		2	4	18			2	4		18		2		4	18			2	4	18	
	3	10	18		3	4	18			3	4		18		3		4	18			3	4	18	
	4		18		4	4				4	4		18		4		4	18			4	4	18	
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18	1930.	1	4	18	
	2				2	4	18			2	4		18		2		4	18			2	4	18	
	3	10	18		3	4	18			3	4		18		3		4	18			3	4	18	
	4				4	4	18			4	4		18		4		4	18			4	4	18	

1923. 7/23 / 60 TO DATE OF DEATH
 3 Accrued paid Group 1.
 1924. CHECK CANCELLED
 5-4 CANCELLED
 1925. 7/23 / 60 TO DATE OF DEATH
 3 Accrued paid Group 1.
 1926. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

NAME: <i>Henry F. Short</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186. 435</i>			
Last paid to: <i>State</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

1923. 7/23 / 60 TO DATE OF DEATH
 3 Accrued paid Group 1.
 1924. CHECK CANCELLED
 5-4 CANCELLED
 1925. 7/23 / 60 TO DATE OF DEATH
 3 Accrued paid Group 1.
 1926. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

NAME: *Short Henry L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27672 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *441916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co I 82 Ind & Co I 22 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability: *Chronic Liver Res Piles and Dis Liver*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb 98</i> | <i>21 Dec 99</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>June 11</i> | <i>24 July 11</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>27 June 99</i> | <i>10 Feb 09</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>June 21, 1918</i> | <i>Oct 7, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>14 Dec 10</i> | <i>11 Mch 11</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>1 G I Morgan 3/4/11</i> | | | | <i>72 Dec. 23-1920 Mch. 18-1921</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29490</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Short, Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Jan 27, 1900.*

Service: *Priv. H. 35 Ohio V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 18 1890</i> | <i>July 6. 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>R. F. D. from Tappesanoe City</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ginghamburg Ohio</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 29 1920</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Henry L Short ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 441916
 Last paid to: Rate: 12-14-18-32-50-72 General Law---

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 3/4 5 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 42 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 51 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 59 40 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 157 80 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans to Me: | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 30 97 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 216 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Henry L Short Act of June 27, 1900. Certificate No. 615516
 Last paid to: Mar 4, 1903 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 80 cents | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 7/6 26 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Short Henry Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *506050* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt G. 80 9th Inf 1st Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>JUN 13 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 23/09* Bureau notified: *JUN 30*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 6/18/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Short Henry Jr* 31487 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552704* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act June 27, 1890*~~

Service: *Ori F & B 1 2nd L. A.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>12/14 July 1890</i> | <i>3 Apr 1891</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>11 July 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Dec. 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/9/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Franklin*

Remarks: *Box 36 Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *32607* Home:

6-691

| NAME: <i>Henry H. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>50607</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 <i>6/25 1760</i> | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>13 80</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>7 60</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 <i>60</i> | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 <i>6 60</i> | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 3 <i>10 60</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>13 60</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 <i>13 60</i> | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. <i>8/10 33</i> | | 1913. <i>8/10 33</i> | | 1917. <i>8/10 33</i> | | 1921. <i>8/10 33</i> | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 GROUP 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Henry H. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>552704</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 3 <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>16 36</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 <i>8</i> | | 1913. 2 <i>8</i> | | 1917. 2 <i>8</i> | | 1921. 2 <i>8</i> | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>8</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 <i>7</i> | | 1914. 2 <i>7</i> | | 1918. 2 <i>7</i> | | 1922. 2 <i>7</i> | |
| 3 <i>8</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>7</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Short Hettie A.** ACT MAY 23, 1928-W.D.O.

Certificate No. **785,385** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George H Short**

Service **Sgt G & I 54 Ohio Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Ran.</i> | 40 | Sep 19 1928 | Nov 24 1928 | | | |

~~REMARKED~~ *Jan 7, 1925* Died--- *June 16, 1929*

Reported ~~FEB 27 1925~~ Reported-- *JUL 11 1929*

Remarks: *not killed* CHECK CANCELLED
Evidence of remarriage filed in case

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Hettie A.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *785 385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Short*

Service: *Sgt. G and I. 54 Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 9-1917</i> | <i>May 18-1915</i> | | | |
| | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

HETTIE A SHORT

FORMER

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

785385

\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co *OK 12/10/28*

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|-------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | <i>2/26-4</i> | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 44 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | fee A | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 10 90 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Hettie A. Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 785385 | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ct of April 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 6 36 | 1919. 1 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 0 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 75 | 1 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 90 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 48.13 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 106 46/15 106-41 4 | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | 6-581 | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short, Hiram

Certificate No.

319921

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 9 W Va V Inf and Pt B and C 1 W Va Vet V Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920
Inc 72 Jan 25, 1926

Mch 9, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Reported

March 5, 1926
Letter to Finance 3/19/26

Died

payable to widow

Accrued order dated

JUN 2 1926

Esta A. Short

Heatherman
N. Va.

MAR 19 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SHORT, HIRAM

Certificate No.

319921

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

Pvt. B 9 W Va Vol Inf & Pvt. C 1 W Va Vet Vol Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 20 1907 | JAN 11 1908 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 19 | JUN 5 1913 | MAR 26 1913 | | | | |
| | 25 | July 2, 1913 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | July 2, 1918 | | | | | |

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-681

NAME

HIRAM SHORT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

319921

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 33 40 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

HIRAM SHORT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

319921

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 118

Rate:

25 30 40

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 4 150 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 120 | 1912. 1 4 150 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 150 | 1928. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 4 120 | 1913. 1 4 150 | 1917. 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 4 120 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 4 120 | 1914. 1 4 150 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 120 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

319.721

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service:

Co. B. 9. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

R. S. W. L. Shoulder.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 8. 6. May 1891 | 8. Jan 1892 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

11059.

Home:

6-581

NAME:

Hiram Short

Certificate No.

319,421

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

8.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 12 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 10 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 GROUP 3 | 1912. | 2 | 1916. | 2 | 1920. | 2 | 1924. | 2 | 1928. | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 1913. | 2 | 1917. | 2 | 1921. | 2 | 1925. | 2 | 1929. | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 1914. | 2 | 1918. | 2 | 1922. | 2 | 1926. | 2 | 1930. | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Short, Hiram M.

Certificate No.

12,588

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Sdsmn, "Ohio" & "Canandaigua"

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Odd'l | 12 | 17 Dec., 1904 | 4 Aug., 1905 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/27/09 (Comm)

Bureau notified:

APR 18 1909

Remarks:

Died Mch. 27, 1909. Payable to widow,
Jane D. Short, Order May 25, 1909.

Former Roll No.

132-

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-177

NAME:

HIRAM M. SHORT,

Certificate No.

12,588

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 96 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Short, Hiram S

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 491745

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 35 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 72 | Sept 5, 1922 | | | | Feb. 8. 1926 | MAR 26 1920 |
| | | | | Remarks: Letter | | | |

NAME: Short Hiram S

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

491745

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt C 35 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pt C 12 | | 27 Feb 1907 | 24 Aug 1907 | Pt C 25 | | 20 May 1912 | 3 Oct 1912 |
| (Under Discharge Line No. 28709) | | | | Inc 50 | | May 1915 | III 16 1915 |
| Pt C 15 | | 6 May 1910 | 16 May 1910 | 40 | | JUN 10 1915 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | 72 | | Sept 5 1922 | Feb. 11-1923 |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 28709 (48) | | | | Home: AUG 4 1915 6-681 | | | |

NAME HIRAM S. SHORT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

491745

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 72 | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Hiram S. Short | Certificate No. 491745 | | | |
| Last paid to 4 Apr 1910 @ 14 | Rate: 19750 ^a | | | |
| 4 July 1907 @ 8 (48) 12 1525 30 | Remarks: 40 50 72 | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 7 HEO | 1911. 1 1 7 HEO | 1915. 1 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 1 4 100 |
| 2 2 7 HEO | 2 2 7 HEO | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 120 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 10 NDB | 3 3 10 NDB | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 120 | 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 10 NDB | 4 4 8 ABW | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 1 10 NDB | 1 1 8 NDB | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 120 | 1 1 4 50 |
| 2 2 8 NDB | 2 2 8 NDB | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 120 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 11 NDB | 3 3 11 NDB | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 141 | 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 4 44 | 4 4 4 44 | 4 4 4 44 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1 1 4 LBL | 1 1 4 LBL | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 128 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

NAME:

Short, Anne L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

801600

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P* L 1 Ea Vbar

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 23 | Feb-1907 | 18 June 1907 | 30 | 22 | May 1912 | 29 Oct 1912 |
| 20 | 21 | June 1907 | 21 Jan'y 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

17 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1913

Former Roll No.

2507 JUN 27 1890

Home:

Dis
11/10

6-681

NAME: *Amel Short*

Certificate No. *801600*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$20.30*

Remarks: *ACTED. 6, 1907.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 15 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 28 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

DIED /

GROUP 2

REPORTED JUN 28 1913

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

72.59.5

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service.

Disability.

Acting 2nd Asst. Eng. U.S.N.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20 | MAR 28 1907 | SEP 26 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Date:

Date not given
Bureau Card 5/5/11

Bureau notified:

MAY 6 - 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

5-77

NAME:
92 Hugh E. Short

Certificate No.
23.595

Last paid to:
Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 <i>12 93 60</i>
1 <i>13 60</i> | 1911.
1 <i>11 60</i> ✓
2
3 <i>6 32 60</i>
4
1 GROUP 2 | 1
2
3
4
1 | 1919.
1
2
3
4
1 | 1923.
1
2
3
4
1 | 1927.
1
2
3
4
1 |
| 1908.
2 <i>12 60</i>
3 <i>13 60</i> ✓
4 <i>13 60</i>
1 <i>12 60</i> ✓ | 1912.
2
3
4
1 | 1916.
2
3
4
1 | 1920.
2
3
4
1 | 1924.
2
3
4
1 | 1928.
2
3
4
1 |
| 1909.
2 <i>12 60</i>
3 <i>12 60</i>
4 <i>11 60</i> ✓
1 <i>11 60</i> | 1913.
2
3
4
1 | 1917.
2
3
4
1 | 1921.
2
3
4
1 | 1925.
2
3
4
1 | 1929.
2
3
4
1 |
| 1910.
2 <i>11 60</i>
3 <i>10 60</i>
4 <i>11 60</i> ✓ | 1914.
2
3
4 | 1918.
2
3
4 | 1922.
2
3
4 | 1926.
2
3
4 | 1930.
2
3
4 |

6-677

NAME: *Short, Ida M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John W. Short* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Cpt. H 10" Ind. V. Co.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 19 Sept. 1890 | 15 Feb. 1893 | | | |
| | | 12:19 Apr. 1908 | Act | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees | | 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2*

Former Roll No. *8636* 6-879

NAME: *Short* *Ira H Dead.* 34066 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133.125* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6th 1907**

Service: *Pri C 8 Ill leav*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 25 Feb 07 | 23 May 07 | | | | |
| Accl | | | 6 Mech 08 | Died | | 4 Oct 07 | Pay to widow |
| | | | | | | June 13 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D**
NOV 4 1907

Former Roll No. Home: 6-5-1

| NAME: <i>Ida M. Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>361740</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>72 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Ira H. Short</i> | | | | Dead. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1133125</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>May 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>died Oct 07</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491.729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *330.770*
ACT 1907

Service: *misc A 153 On 48*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>21 aug 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1910*

Remarks: *0*

Former Roll No. *1917-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short Isaac C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st Co. 1st Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Chen & res. dis. heart & piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>16 May 1900</i> | <i>28 Jan. 1901</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1910*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 1910*

Former Roll No. *1305* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Isaac Short</u> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <u>491.729</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>330.770</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>191.50.40</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>9</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>9.60</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>9.60</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>00</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>11.60</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>11.60</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>11.60</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>10.60</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>60</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Isaac Short</u> | | | | GENERAL LAW | | | | Certificate No. <u>419.981</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>10</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>8</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>10</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>10</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>11</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | DIED | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>60.00</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED MAY 20 1910

Isaac Short 6 July 1910

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Short Isabella

Certificate No. 676,574

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George L.

Service

Pt. C. 8 Ill. Cav.

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 18, 1926

APR 8 1926

NAME:

Short Isabella

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

676574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

95530
Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri. Co. 8 Ill. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | 11 | Feb. 1909 | 11 Mar 1909 | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Shorter

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ISABELLA SHORT,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

676574

GROUP, 1,

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME:

Isabella Short

Certificate No.

676574

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 7 36 | 1911. 2 2 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 4 60 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 7 36 | 3 3 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 10 4 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 4 7 36 | 4 4 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 4 11 4 | 3 3 |
| 4 1 6 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 5 12 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 8 36 | 2 2 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 6 1 4 30 | 1 1 |
| 3 3 5 36 | 3 3 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 7 2 4 30 | 2 2 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 8 3 | 3 3 |
| 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 9 4 | 4 4 |
| 2 1521 20 | 2 2 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 10 1 4 30 | 1 1 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 11 2 4 30 | 2 2 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 12 3 | 3 3 |
| 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 13 4 | 4 4 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 14 1 | 1 1 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 15 2 | 2 2 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 16 3 | 3 3 |
| 1 15 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 17 4 | 4 4 |
| | 2 2 4 36 | | | | |
| | 3 3 4 36 | | | | |
| | 4 4 4 36 | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short Jacob*

Certificate No. *223365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co. E. 13th Ind. V.I.*

Disability: *Dislocation of rt. arm & wrist from shell wd. & inj. of back.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>5 Sept. 1900</i> | <i>3 May 1901</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1918*

Remarks: *Died 11/21/18 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1919*

payable to widow Louisa

Former Roll No. *300* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *223365* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri. Co. E. 13th Ind. V.I.*

Disability: *Dislocation of rt. arm & wrist from shell wd. & inj. of back.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>29 July 1907</i> | <i>25 July 1907</i> | <i>Res</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>July 6, 1915</i> | <i>Sept 17, 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 24, 1922</i> | <i>DEC 16 1922</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Nov 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *87 South Lake St., North East, Penna*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 - 1922*

Remarks: *Order 3/10/13 to resume*

Payment to pen & in full.

Former Roll No. *480* Home:

DEC 29 1922
MAY 3 1921
OCT 6 - 1915
6-691

| NAME: <u>Jacob Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>223365</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$50=</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>General Law.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 225 | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 150 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 13 150 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | 10 150 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 15 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 15 150 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 9 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 13 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 23 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: <u>Jacob Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>311675</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Apr 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>21 30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | | 13 51 | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | 10 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 | 1913. | 1 | 3/17 25 50 | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 51 | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 6 | 1914. | 1 | 4 51 | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 51 | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | 51 | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 51 | |

NAME *Short, Jacob A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884661* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1920** 104

Service: *P. A. 31 Ill. V.I.*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Raised from 1st May 1916</i> | | | <i>2 June, 1908</i> | INCREASE | | <i>19 May 2, 1916</i> | <i>June 29, 1916</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>22 May 2, 1921</i> | <i>22</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 7/24/13* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1515/12 - 19358* JUL 6- 1916 Home: *P. H. 7/4/13* 6-681

NAME *Short, Jacob A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884661* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt A 31 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | PH | Discharged |
|-------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----|------------|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | | | |
| Inc. | 72 | April 13, 1923 ^R | July 17, 1923 | | | |

Died *Jan 11-1924* Reported *JAN 11 1924*

Remarks: *37*

AUG 2 - 1923

| NAME: <i>Jacob A. Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. <i>884661</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Last paid to <i>June 08 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>32-50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 13 36 | 1911. 1 17 46 ^{PH} | 1915. 1 22 96 PH | 1919. 1 13 150 PH | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 7 36 | 2 17 46 ^{PH} | 2 18 96 PH | 2 10 12 50 PH | 2 | | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 17 46 ^{PH} | 3 18 96 PH | 3 11 11 50 PH | 3 | | |
| 4 6 36 | 4 15 46 ^{PH} | 4 16 96 PH | 4 12 12 50 PH | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 6 36 | 1 16 46 ^{PH} | 1 17 96 PH | 1 11 11 50 PH | 1 | | |
| 2 7/22 153 | 2 8 36 | 2 17 96 PH | 2 14 50 PH | 2 | | |
| 3 12 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 18 57 PH | 3 13 50 PH | 3 | | |
| 4 14 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 14 57 PH | 4 15 150 PH | 4 | Trans to Mo. | |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 16 57 PH | 1 17 150 PH | 1 | Payment Card | |
| 2 14 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 18 57 PH | 2 16 150 PH | 2 | | |
| 3 13 36 | 3 15 36 | 3 17 57 PH | 3 17 150 PH | 3 | | |
| 4 15 36 | 4 22 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | 4 17 57 PH | 4 17 150 PH | 4 | | |
| 1 12 36 | 1 17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | 1 18 57 PH | 1 13 150 PH | 1 | | |
| 2 11 36 | 2 17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | 2 19 57 PH | 2 13 150 PH | 2 | | |
| 3 12 36 | 3 17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | 3 19 93 ⁴⁰ PH | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | |
| 4 12 36 | 4 17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | 4 21 96 PH | 4 TO JUNE 1, 1920 | 4 | | |

NAME JACOB A SHORT

Certificate No. 884661

Fees 884661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 12 PH

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 11 PH

MAY 11 PH

JUNE 12 PH

JULY 13⁵⁰ PH

AUGUST 131.40

SEPTEMBER 12 PH

OCTOBER 12 PH

NOVEMBER 19 PH

DECEMBER 11 PH

NAME:

Short, Jacob A.

Certificate No.

884661

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15½ | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Pd to June 4, 1913 @ 15½ | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco. | | | | Transferred to: Washington, 7/24/13 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME:

Short, Jacob E

Certificate No.

1071100

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 16 18 Mo vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 19 | 15 Nov 1908 | 30 Dec 1908 | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 13½ | 8 Aug 1912 | | 32 | | Nov 13 - 1918 | |
| " | 15½ | 13 Nov 1912 | 21 May 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| " | 19 | 13 Nov 1916 | | | | | |
| " | 22½ | 13 Nov 1921 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1111 76 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: Jacob A. Short | | | | Certificate No. 884661 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: Jacob E. Short | | | | Act. of May 4, 1912. | | | | Aug 1, 1920 | | | |
| Last paid to: 64 Nov 1908 | | Rate: 125 | | Rate: 98.3250 | | Remarks: | | Rate: 107.1100 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 812 | 1911. 1 | 2 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 46.50 | 1919. 1 | 4 95.40 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 46.50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 9 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 46.50 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 9 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 1 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 46.50 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 46.50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 36 | 3 | 4 46.50 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 33 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 5 55.95 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 46.50 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 46.50 | 1918. 1 | 4 57 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 46.50 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 46.50 | 3 | 76.80 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 46.50 | 4 | 90 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Short Jr. James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *143,258* ARMY INVALID. MAR 25 1912
 Service: *Pri. A. 29. Mis.*
 Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rec'd | 15 | 1 Mar '07 | JUN 4 1907 | | | | |
| Inc'd | 20 | Nov. 3, 1911 | Nov. 9, 1911 | | | | |
| Acc'd. | | | Aug. 29, 1912 | | | | |

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: *—* Transferred to: *—*

Died: *Feb. 6 1912* Bureau notified: *Died July 16-1912*
 Remarks: *Pay to Martha* MAR 25 1912

Former Roll No. *59,402* Home: *—*

NAME: *Short James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *202,310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri. 26 40 Mass. Inf.* CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *Loss of hand - lost little finger*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc'd | 15 | May 1891 | 11 July 1891 | Inc'd | 30 | Dec 21, 1913 | 21 Dec. 1914 |
| Rec'd | 15 | 9 Feb. 1909 | 23 Feb. 1909 | | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Rec'd | 20 | 22 May 1912 | 16 Oct. 1912 | | | | |

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: *—* Transferred to: *—*

Died: *Jan 13 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1920*
 Remarks: *—*

Former Roll No. *25* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *—*

NAME: *James Short Jr.* Certificate No. *143.258*

Last paid to: *12 15 20* Rate: *12 15 20* Remarks: *MAR 25 1912*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 48 ³⁰ | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 1 | 10 | 55 ¹⁷ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 18/9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *James Short* Certificate No. *222 310*

Last paid to: *DEC 1907* Rate: *0* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912 55 22*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 10 | 45 ³⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 38 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Shark, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *333.102* General Law

Service: *Co M, O.R.N.O.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 17 | | 6 Jun 00 | 13 Dec 00 | | | | |
| Inc 24 | | 28 Sept 10 | 24 Oct 10 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Joseph Schwartz, Senior* SEP 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1518* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shark, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *505901* ARMY INVALID. Law: *333.163* General Law

Service: *Co I 193 1st*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 17 | | 15 June 98 | 12 Apr 99 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: 7 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1518* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1881*

Service: *Co C & Corp'l 89th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 18 Feb 1907</i> | <i>5 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *SEP 11 1908*

Remarks: *(See order for 1st 1000)*

Former Roll No. *2785 June 2 1890* Home:

NAME: *Short, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt E 2nd N.C. M. I. V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. Pichiatry, nerve & muscle & dis. for service fr. mumps.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 5 1918</i> | <i>Oct 30 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Apr 3, 1922</i> | <i>Apr 28, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *9966 Gen. Law.* Home:

| NAME: <i>James Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>799713</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8/15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | DIED | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

REPORTED FEB 21 1908

| NAME: <i>James Short</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT: <i>858104</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT: GENERAL LAW</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short James

Certificate No.

973318

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 45 & Pt C 50 Mo Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|---------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | May 31-1924 | | | 12-18-1924 | |
| REASON IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE | | | | Reported DEC 29 1924 | | | |

NAME:

Short, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

973318

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt C 45 and Pt C 50 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pt C 12 | | 31 Oct 1908 | 19 Nov 1908 | Pt C 15 | | 3 June 1912 | 3 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | Inf 19 | | Apr 30 1916 | June 16-1916 |
| | | | | | | 2250 Apr 30 1921 | |
| Fees: | | | | 32 JUN 10 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| JUL 8 1918 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 48175 (AS) | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short, James</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1125477</i> | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | | Law:
<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1867.</i> |
| Service:
<i>Prov Co D, 110th U.S.C. Vol Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability:
<i>1</i> | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>2-12</i> | <i>Nov 1907</i> | <i>24 Feb 1908</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>17 5</i> | <i>July 1912</i> | <i>12 May 1913</i> |
| <i>✓</i> | <i>23 14</i> | <i>Mch. 1915</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>30.14 Mch. 1920</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | |
| Died: | <i>Nov. 27, 1916.</i> | Bureau notified:
JAN 13 1917 | |
| Remarks:
<i>Rosedale, Miss.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>A 124</i> | Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: |
| | <i>161</i> | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short James B.</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D
DEC 1 1909 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>397912</i> | | 34294 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 | |
| Service:
<i>Sgt. & In. Sgt. A & Ia. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15 28</i> | <i>Feb. 1907.</i> | <i>JUL 16 1907</i> |
| <i>Accd</i> | | | <i>26 Apr 10</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| | | | |
| Died: | <i>30 Oct 1909</i> | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks:
<i>Pay to widow Eugenia K.</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D
DEC 1 1909 | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>0-9510</i> | Home: | |

| NAME: <u>James Short</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1125477</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>6-4 July 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 X 23-</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>DEAD</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 839 | 1911. | 1 | | 30 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 5 61 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 1 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 20 36 | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 69 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1917. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 24 36 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>James B. Short</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>397912</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 15</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>DEAD-REPT'D DEC 1 1909</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 27/8 12 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5-13 50 | | 2 | | MILWAUKEE | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Short, James D. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 411 168 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt 1 91 Ohio | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--|----------|-------------|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 6-3572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 22 1923 | Nov 13 1923 | Died | Dec 1, 1925 | | Reported | DEC 10 1925 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck | | | | | |

NOV 22 1923

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Short, James D. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 411 168 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service | | Pt 1 91 Ohio | | General Law | |
| Disability: | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 24 | 2 May 00 | 11 Dec 00 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 30 | 24 Oct 13 | 13 Dec 13 | | | | |
| | 10 | JUN 1 0 00 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57

Home:

6-681

NAME

JAMES D SHORT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

411168

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 10 72 | 1915. 1 4 90. | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 9 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 9 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 9 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 120 | 1 9 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 9 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 10 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 4 150 | 1 10 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans to Mo. | 1 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 10 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 150 | 1 10 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 115 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 170 | 4 4 90. | 4 4 170 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Short, James Eugene.

62 042

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Regular Establishment.**Ensign. 2nd Cls., U. S. S. Franklin.**Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 14 | JUN 14 1910 | SEP 2 1910 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

45 per cent. J. W. Kimmey 9/19/10

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 17, 1910

Bureau notified:

JAN 18 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died 17 DEC 1910

Accrued order dated

APR 1 1911 653

Former Roll No.

*payable to widow**Belle Short Rockwood Tenn*

NAME:

James Eugene Short.

Certificate No.

1162042.

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1
2
3
4 | 1915.
1
2
3
4 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1923.
1
2
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1908.
1
2
3
4 | 1912.
1
2
3
4 | 1916.
1
2
3
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1924.
1
2
3
4 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1
2
3
4 | 1913.
1
2
3
4 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1925.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1
2
3
4 | 1914.
1
2
3
4 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

6-677

NAME: *Short James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 8, 07*

Service: *Pr D 178 OVD.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 1550 | 27 June 12 | 22 Nov 01 | | | | |
| | 19. | 25 June 16 | 6 May 13 | | | | |
| | 2250 | 25 June 21 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1917* *Letter to Finance*

Remarks: *5034164* *SEP 4 1917* *Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *772* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr D 178 OVD.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | <i>8</i> | <i>11 Oct 99</i> | <i>9 May 00</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2276* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>James I. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>935820</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1909</i> Rate: <i>1-15-19</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>333.07</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 19 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4650 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 4650 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 4650 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4650 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4650 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James I. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>935820</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8</i> Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>333.07</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1909. 1 15 21
 2 7 10 ✓
 3 9 21
 4 DROPPED-PENSIONED
 UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07
 GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, James H.*

Certificate No. *29,011* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Corp. B 48*

Disability: *Paralysis res. of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 24</i> | | <i>July 1889</i> | <i>4 Feb. 1890</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | | <i>4 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>10 Feb. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Died Feb 9 1917* *may* *dated JAN 22 1918*

Transferred from: *N. Newbury Mass.* Transferred to: *Q D. West Newbury Mass.*

Died: *Feb. 9 1917.* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1917** *3-888.*

Remarks: *No Atty in 2/10/08*

Mark No. 681 465 *Dated MAR 4 1918* *Canceled*

JAN 31 1918 **ORIGINAL**

Former Roll No. *6* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, James H.* ~~Dec 11 1912~~

Certificate No. *442408* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*General Law.*~~

Service: *Pri Co E 30 Ill V. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Dis. of legs res. of scurvy*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>114</i> | | <i>July 1888</i> | <i>2 Aug. 1889</i> | | | | |
| <i>142</i> | | <i>Aug 7 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>162</i> | | <i>Oct 9 1913</i> | <i>Dec. 6. 1913</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>Oct 9. 1919</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *2100 Oct 9 1917*
27 Oct 9 1922

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *344* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>James H. Short</u> | | | | 25597 | | | | Certificate No. <u>29011</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec 1907 at 24</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 290 | 1915. | 1 | | 490 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 490 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 490 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 490 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 690 | 1912. | 1 | | 11 | 1916. | 1 | | 490 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 81 | | 2 | | 490 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 490 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 490 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 490 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 | 1914. | 1 | | 490 | 1918. | 1 | | 2166.1 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>James H. Short</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>442408</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|------|
| Last paid to: <u>1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 261 | 1911. | 1 | | 1042 | 1915. | 1 | | 449.50 | 1919. | 1 | | 490 | 1923. | 1 | | 9450 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 449.50 | | 2 | | 490 | | 2 | | 490 | | 2 | | 490 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 449.50 | | 3 | | 490 | | 3 | | 490 | | 3 | | 490 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 449.50 | | 4 | | 490 | | 4 | | 490 | | 4 | | 490 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 1342 | 1916. | 1 | | 449.50 | 1920. | 1 | | 4114 | 1924. | 1 | | 4450 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 449.50 | | 2 | | 4114 | | 2 | | 4450 | | 2 | | 4450 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 449.50 | | 3 | | 4151.20 | | 3 | | 4450 | | 3 | | 4450 |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | | 449.50 | | 4 | | 4150 | | 4 | | 4450 | | 4 | | 4450 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1342 | 1913. | 1 | | 442 | 1917. | 1 | | 449.50 | 1921. | 1 | | 4150 | 1925. | 1 | | 4450 |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | 449.50 | | 2 | | 4150 | | 2 | | 4450 | | 2 | | 4450 |
| | 3 | | 1042 | | 3 | | 449.50 | | 3 | | 4150 | | 3 | | 4450 | | 3 | | 4450 |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 53.67 | | 4 | | 4150 | | 4 | | 4450 | | 4 | | 4450 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1142 | 1914. | 1 | | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | | 64.50 | 1922. | 1 | | 4150 | 1926. | 1 | | 4450 |
| | 2 | | 7.8 | | 2 | | 49.50 | | 2 | | 64.50 | | 2 | | 4150 | | 2 | | 4450 |
| | 3 | | 1342 | | 3 | | 79.80 | | 3 | | 79.80 | | 3 | | 4150 | | 3 | | 4450 |
| | 4 | | 15 | | 4 | | 49.50 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | 4150 | | 4 | | 4450 |

NAME: *Short, James J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Service: *Pri Co. H 1 Alamo* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 March 1907</i> | <i>14 June 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>30 May 1917</i> | <i>17 Mar. 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>17 Mar. 1913</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>30 May 1922</i> | |
| <i>15</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>March 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Midland, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *1263-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short, James K. (Deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1216,401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Priv C, 3rd Regt Nebraska Infantry.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 18, 1920</i> | <i>Jan 8, 1923</i> | | | | |
| <i>to end</i> | | <i>March 17, 1921, date of death.</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *D. P. Blish \$ 10 JAN 25 1923*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1923*

Remarks: *Payable to Lillie M. Short, Widow*

R.R. # 1 Ceresco, Nebraska.

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 11 1923*

6-681

| NAME: <u>James J. Short</u> | | | | ----- <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> ----- | | | | Certificate No. <u>665917</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 348. | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 152 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 38 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 39 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 43 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 19 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>James K. Short (Deceased)</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1216,401</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short, James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *329.667* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Sgt. B. 10th Sec. 2, 1st Cav.* **DEAD**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>23 Mch. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | <i>9 Jan 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>27 Jan 12-1914</i> | <i>Mch 18-1914</i> | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Sec. 4.*

Died: *Oct. 6. 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *3025* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Short, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *451.204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. 4. 32nd Mo. V. I.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Dis. of rt. eye & nearly total dfns. of rt. ear*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>14 Jan. 1905</i> | | | | <i>35 June 10. 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>20 May 9. 1917</i> | <i>Oct 20. 1917</i> | | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>24 Dec 27. 1920</i> | <i>H</i> | | | <i>Inc. 72 Oct. 11, 1920</i> | <i>July 26, 1921</i> |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Ending Nov. 7, 1920, date of death Payable to Anna M., widow.*

Died: *Nov. 7, 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1920**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1566* Home: **AUG 4 1921** 6-681

| NAME: <i>James L. Short</i> | | | | GENERAL LAW | | | | Certificate No. <i>329.667</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------------|-----|------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>27</i> | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | <i>10 Ch. Date</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | | 1 | | <i>28 72</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11</i> | | 2 | | <i>28 72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | <i>81</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>15</i> | | 4 | | <i>81</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James M. Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>451.204</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------|--------------------------|-----|------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 33 50 72</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 105</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 105</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 105</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | <i>10</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 105</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 105</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 105 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>17 26 47</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>10</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | | 1 | | <i>51</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11</i> | | 2 | | <i>51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 87</i> | | 3 | | <i>3-100</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | <i>51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 105</i> | | 4 | | <i>3-100</i> |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short James M.* *36064*

Certificate No. *703563* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 20 Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 20</i> | | <i>18 Mch 07</i> | <i>25 Jan 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 May 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 36064* Home: *Koh-mo* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, James M.*

Certificate No. *1042083* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F 5" P. E. Mo. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Mch 1907</i> | <i>21 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>15 23 1911</i> | <i>1 23 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *U.S. order dated 12/1/11*

Former Roll No. *3050* JUN 27 1960 Home: 6-681

NAME:

James M. Short

Certificate No.

703563

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1907 @ 12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 60 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 120 6 120 21 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 6 60 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 60 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME:

James M. Short

Certificate No.

1042083

Last paid to:

Rate:

115

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | DIED | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short, James P.

Certificate No.

49644

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Co. M, 8 N.Y.H.A.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 12, 1924 | March 4, 1924 | | | |
| Reis | 72 | Jan. 16, 1921 | April 11, 1924 | | | |
| <i>Post Inc 90 Aug 4 1926^R Mar 11 1927</i>
<i>Co end Aug 11 1926 date of death</i> | | | | Died <i>Aug 11, 1926</i> Reported <i>SEP 1926</i>
Remarks:
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.
<i>Letter to Finance 9/1/26</i>
<i>Pay card</i>
<i>Melissa P Short</i>
<i>1419 Elizabeth St. Denver</i>
<i>MAR 11 1924 APR 15 1924 Colo.</i> | | |

NAME:

Short James P

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

49644

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. Co. M. 8 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

L.S. of left hand.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| REISSUE | | | | | | | |
| 782 | 35 | Oct 2 1918 | Dec 2 1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1584</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME JAMES P SHORT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees

49644

No fee

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 50 | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

James P Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

49644

Last paid to:

Rate:

35 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 116 73 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 10 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 15 | 4 | Trans to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 15 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | GROUP 2 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Short, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt B. 25" Ind V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>31 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>15</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Sept 1909</i> | <i>27 Sept 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1911* Bureau notified: *1 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6414* JUN 27 1390 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short, James W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *979167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Unassigned 10 Tenn V Cav & Pt I 8 Tenn V Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | May 15, 1928 | Nov 17, 1928 | | | APR 3 1929 |

Died: *Jan 19 1929* Reported: *APR 3 1929*

Remarks: *ck*
371 P. L. F. ...

| NAME: <i>James W Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>82926</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.15</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 14 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 10 | | 1 DIED | | 1 | | 1 1911 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 GROUP 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 13 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: JAMES W SHORT | | Certificate No. 979167 | | Fees 979167 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|---|------|
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | 72 | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | |

NAME: *Short James W.* 27517 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv unassigned. 10 Term Vol 6 & Priv - I. 8 Term Vol 6 ar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>2d Reg</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>9 Nov 1897</i> | <i>1 April 1899</i> | <i>Priv</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>7 Dec 1912</i> | <i>11 July 1913</i> |
| <i>1st</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>14 Nov 1906</i> | <i>26 Dec 1906</i> | <i>2d</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3 May 1916</i> | |
| <i>2d</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 June 1908</i> | <i>24 July 1908</i> | <i>2d</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3 May 1916</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from <i>Topeka Kansas. 9/28 08 209/2108</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Topeka Kansas</i> | | | | Home: <i>Ind 7/26/18</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Short James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *unassigned 10th & 8th Term V. 6 ar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 June 1908</i> | <i>4 July 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i> SEP 28 1908 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2130 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>James H Short</u> | | | | Date of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>979167</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Aug 08 @ 11</u> | | | | Rate: <u>115 2150 38</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 56 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/10 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 54 ⁶⁷ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 163 ²⁰ | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 48/13 | 35 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 17 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 29 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 5 | 170 ²⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>James H Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>979167</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. per let. P. O. SEP 28 1908 to | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Janet* 45586

Certificate No. *13,103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Pri. Wests' - Ind. & D. C. Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Q.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>24 July, 1902</i> | <i>13 Apr. 1903</i> | | | |
| | | <i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 4-1918</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1918</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>4197 Lusk St., Oakland, Cal. \$54.45</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1004 2/3 1918-80</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. *634483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Ark Co D. 1 Term Vol Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | | <i>31 July 1907</i> | <i>23 Nov 1907</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>381</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Jane Short</i> | | | | Mexican War | | | | Certificate No. <i>13.103</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 38 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jane Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>634483</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 99 | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | | 38 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 38 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Jane*

Certificate No. *783.619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. R. 4 10 d.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>June 18, 14</i> | <i>Nov 25, 14</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Tees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23, 9* Bureau notified: *Jan 5, 916*

Remarks: *Maion D. 595 E. George St.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1914*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Short Jane**

Certificate No. **822155** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1908**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Robert**

Service **Pt D 19 U S Col'd Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died *Jan. 24, 1929*

Reported **FEB 28 1929**

Remarks: **Died 1/24/1929 Reimbursement order dated 6/22/29 payable to *Rebecca Short*, 1300 Eutaw Place Baltimore, Md.**

6-6574

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Jane*

Certificate No. *822.155* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Roberts*

Service: *P. D. 19 U. S. Gold Inq.*

ISSUES. Married *1897.* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Sept 19. 1916</i> | <i>Mar 8. 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10. M. Elliott Haggaman. {3/24/17}*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Jane P.* 95545

Certificate No. *639223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Travis* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Pri. C. & Ill. Cav.*

72- ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>72</i> | | <i>10 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>6 Mar 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 30</i> | | <i>DECEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1692* JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

20,571

NAVY WIDOW:

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April 10, 1933.~~

Name of Sailor:

Hiram M.

Service:

Lds. Ohio and Canandaigua

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 12 | 29 Mch. 1909 | 25 May 1909 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: W. P. W. C. Cuseck, atty. | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Jane D. Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1812-5

Certificate No.

20571

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

AGT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|---|--|--|---|---------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1 11 36
2 10
3 5
4 9 | 1915.
1 4 36
2 2 36
3 4 36
4 4 36 | 1919.
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75 | 1923.
1 4 90
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1908.
1
2
3
4 | 1912.
1 9
2 5
3 5
4 4 | 1916.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36 | 1920.
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 95.50
4 4 90 | 1924.
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1
2 11 26
3 11 36
4 11 | 1913.
1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4 | 1917.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 61.13 | 1921.
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90 | 1925.
1 4 30
2 4 30
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1 12
2 1
3 7
4 9 | 1914.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36 | 1918.
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75 | 1922.
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, Jared C.*

Certificate No. *1106021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. B. 94" Sec. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Apr 1907</i> | <i>16 Dec 1907</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>17 Sept 1913</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Dec 1912</i> | <i>2 Apr 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 July 1912* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks:

See entry 16 July 1912, dated death

See entry 16 July 1912, dated death

Former Roll No. *3155 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, Jeff T.*

Certificate No. *1123664* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Museu T 29" U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dysentery & res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>48" Oct. 1904</i> | <i>9" July 1906</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/16 - 3888* MAY 10 1918 *1668095* *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

3/24/16 *7/21/16*

Payable to widow: *Emma*

Former Roll No. *20058* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Jared C. Short</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1919 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1106021</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72 75</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 104 | 23 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 13 40 40 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | DIED 16 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1912 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | 52 83 pd | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10/13/13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jeff T Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1123664</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 18 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 18 | | 1916. | 1 | 1 18 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 18 | | | 3 | 7 18 | | | 3 | 9 10 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 18 | | | 4 | 6 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 18 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 18 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 18 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 0 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 18 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 18 | | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395764* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *3921 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 March 1907</i> | <i>18 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29175(98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short Jennie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *378609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19684*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph I*

Service: *1st Inf. (C)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1220 July 91</i> | <i>22 June 93</i> |
| INC. 20 | | <i>May 4, 1917</i> | <i>Aug. 16, 1917</i> |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22092 51*

6-679

| NAME: <u>Jefferson Short</u> | | | | 19998 | | | | Certificate No. <u>395764</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 16 (92) 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | EB | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | ND | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NI | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | ND | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | AB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8/19 15.07
 14 EBO
 13 NBO
 13 NI
 9 ND
 10 AB
 CHICAGO, IL
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER
 G.I. ROLL No. 2
 GROUP 1

6-681

| NAME: <u>Jimmie Short</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>378609</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

9 4 30
 10 4 30
 11 4 30
 12 4 30
 13 1 4 30
 14 2 4 30
 15 3 4 30
 16 4
 17 1
 18 2
 19 3
 20 4
 21 1
 22 2
 23 3
 24 4
 25 1
 26 2
 27 3
 28 4
 29 1
 30 2
 31 3
 32 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Short Jerusha | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 558096 | | | |
| ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Stephen | | | |
| Service Pt D 29 Wis | | | |
| ISSUES | | 6-6574 | |
| 71 | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | ENDING | |
| Died <i>March 27, 1927</i> | | | |
| Reported <i>March 27, 1927</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short Jerusha</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>558096</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95577 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. D. 29 Wis.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| 71- | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | | 12 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>12 Aug. 1903</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| INC. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | ENDING | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | Transferred to: <i>V</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10940</i> | | | |
| JAN 16 1917 | | | |

NAME

JERUSHA SHORT,

Certificate No.

Fees

558096

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCE

G-5574

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 30 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

558096

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12 36 | 1911. 2 11 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 3 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 4 9 36 | 3 4 86 | 3 4 75 | 4 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 1 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 2 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 3 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 4 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 4 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 1 3 | 3 |
| 4 OCT 36 | 1 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 1/2 36 | 2 12 36 | JAN 4 19 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 3 1 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 4 2 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 36 | 1 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 36 | 2 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 22 36 | 1 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | |
| | | | 10 JULY 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: *Short Joel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *175283* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P 13 Ill Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Inj to R side, Chdiarr & res files*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> | | <i>16 mch 98</i> | <i>5 June 99</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 21</i> | | <i>Jan. 10, 1916</i> | <i>July 28, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 1</i> | | <i>50 May 1 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>27 Oct. 22, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 26/21* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1921**

Remarks: *Died May 26, 1921 Accrued order dated May 8-1922*
payable to widow Harriett Short
Bush. Ill:

Former Roll No. *29221* Home: **MAY 17 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Short John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56447* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co 6 160 N.Y.*

Disability: *Rd l hand*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 16</i> | | <i>4 Feb 91</i> | <i>29 Sep 91</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 25</i> | | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>JAN 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>June 25-13</i> | <i>July 11-13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Nov. 7, 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1914*
Kate Co. Short *311 Second Ave.*
Big Rapids Mich

Former Roll No. *23449* Home: **17811** 6-681

| NAME: <u>Joel A Short</u> | | | | 7160 | | | | Certificate No. <u>175283</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 25 38 50</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 8ER | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | EM8 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 13920 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 6450 | | 2 | 29 | 88 33 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 6450 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 12720 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>56447</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>76 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short, John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>315487</i> | | MAR 27 1912 34518 | |
| Service: <i>Pri A, 1 Miss St A</i> | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue | 15 | <i>13 Mar 1907</i> | NOV 4 1907 |
| <i>Accd</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>8 Mar 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Did mch 8, 1912</i> | |
| Remarks: | | <div style="text-align: right;"> MAR 27 1912
 <i>R 6 Elk Horn</i> </div> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>59921</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>Short, John</i> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Service <i>800259</i> | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAR 1, 1920</i> | |
| Disability <i>Pt D 5 Minn Inf</i> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 72 | <i>Mch 20 1922</i> | |
| Inc | 90 | <i>Aug 4, 1926^R</i> | <i>Mar 29, 1927</i> |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>Sept. 1, 1928</i> | | Reported <i>SEP 10 1928</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Aug 31 1928</i> | | | |
| Accrued arrearages <i>DEC 29 1928</i> | | | |
| Widow <i>Bertha E. Short</i> | | | |
| <i>Minn ad. 11/15/26</i> | | | |
| <i>Since 4/4/27</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Short</i> | | | | DEAD END
MAR 27 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>315487</i> | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 45 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>3/12 33 50</i> | 4 | 5 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>15 45</i> | 1 | 5 45 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | <i>13 45</i> | 1912. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | <i>11 45</i> | 3 | <i>13</i> | 3 | <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9 45</i> | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>7 45</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>7 45</i> | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | <i>7 45</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6 45</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>6 45</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>6 45</i> | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6 45</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6 45</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: JOHN SHORT | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 800259 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 72 | | GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 72 | | 72 per 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |

DEAD

CANCELED

NAME: *Short, John alias John Vogler* 51247 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *800.259* ARMY INVALID. *38470 67205*
 Service: *Pr 5. 5. Minn Inf.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Oct 1907</i> | <i>16 July 1908</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan. 15, 1917</i> | <i>Dec. 17, 1917</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec. 31, 1909</i> | <i>Jan 13, 1910</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc 72mch 20 1922 Alw 12 1922</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check #5864162 \$75. dated Jan. 4, 1918, cancelled. Reissue to correct name from John Vogler & allow increase. Recover \$3. per mo. from Dec. 31, 1909 to Jan. 14, 1912 incl, amt. erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>67057</i> | | | | Home: <i>amt to be Rec 73-50 JAN 9 1918</i> | | | |

NAME: *Short John* (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *646.043* ARMY INVALID. *General*
 Service: *Pr 6 24 00-9*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>11 Apr. 06</i> | <i>6 June 06</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>JAN 16 1913</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 7. 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 30 1917</i> <i>3-1081</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1808</i> | | | | Home: <i>C.H. 3/13/16</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>800.259</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 15 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>72</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1927. | 1 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | 2 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1928. | 1 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | 2 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 89 67 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 1 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | 2 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Short</i> | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. <i>646.043</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 75 CH | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 75 | | 2 | 11 | 75 C.H. | | 2 | | | 1927. | 1 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 CH | | 3 | | | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 3 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 75 CH | | 2 | | | 1928. | 1 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | 14 | 75 CH | | 3 | | | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | 75 CH | | 4 | | | 3 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 17 | C.H. | | 1 | 13 | 75 CH | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | C.H. | | 2 | 11 | 75 CH | | 2 | | | 1929. | 1 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | C.H. | | 3 | 12 | 75 CH | | 3 | | | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 75 C.H. | | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | | 3 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 13 | 75 C.H. | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 75 C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1930. | 1 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 75 C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 75 C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 3 | |

| NAME: <i>John Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>646043</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>336533</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>672539</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 23 30.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 0. 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

John Short *Act May*

CERTIFICATE NO.

677539 **INVALID** **AUTOMATIC**

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

GROUP 2

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|-----------|----------------------|----------|-----------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| <i>30</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>17</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

6-4263

NAME:

Short, John

Certificate No.

*820492***ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of June 27, 1900*~~

Service:

Muse. G. 169 N.Y. B. 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>10</i> | <i>26 Aug. 1903</i> | <i>9 Nov 1903</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 3 1910</i> | <i>MAR 1 1910</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>13 1/2</i> | <i>MAY 28 1912</i> | <i>MAR 24 1913</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>July 1, 1914</i> | | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>19</i> | <i>July 1, 1918</i> | | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>July 1, 1923</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. | | | | Transferred to: <i>758 W. 20th St. New York City</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 13 1915</i> | | | | Bureau No: 3-1087 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>* To correct name from John Short alias John Donohoe into...</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died Nov 13 1915 Accrued order dated APR 27 1913 | | | | <i>258 West 20th St. New York, N.Y.</i> | | | |
| Payable to widow <i>Catherine Short</i> | | | | <i>6/16/15</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3915</i> | | | | ORIGINAL | | | |
| MAY 2 1916 | | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

| NAME: John Short | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. 820492 | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | | Rate 10 1530 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 4650 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7/3 36 | 2 4 4650 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 11 4650 SH | 3 | INCREASE | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 4650 | 4 | 94596264 Canceled | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | DEAD | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 8 30 | 1912. 2 12 11 H.H. | 1916. 2 5/3 36 17 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 6 36 | 3 W | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 30 | 4 4 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 18 1380 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 | 1913. 2 4 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 10 30 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 19 40 50 H.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 37 07 | 1 4 40 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 10 36 | 1914. 2 4 40 52 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 4 | INCR. 14 44 79 SH | 3 INCREASE | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 5 46 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Shost John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854 036* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *C. C. 96" N.Y. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15th</i> | <i>SEP 28 1912</i> | <i>19 OCT 08 1913</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>22nd</i> | <i>Mch 19-1916</i> | <i>Apr 5-1916</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Harrietta Mich.*

Died: *March 12 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *Cty. of death shows date Mch. 19, 1916.*
Died Mch. 12 1916, Accrued order dated OCT 13 1916

Former Roll No. *31.482* *Harrietta Mich.* *OCT 19 1916* **ORIGIN** **17812** 6-681

NAME: *Shost John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pvt. 1st Indp. Batty. N.Y. V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>26 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>23 mar. 1907</i> | SPECIAL ACT. | | | |
| | | <i>JUL 8 1912</i> | <i>JAN 6 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *J Ketchel St. Auburn N.Y.*

Died: *Nov. 28 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1914 3-881*

Remarks: *" 24 1914 DEC 3, 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *"*

Former Roll No. *4003+* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Short</u> | | | | 1st of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>857 036</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>19</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 8 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 8 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 11 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 7 36 | 1916. 2 | DEAD | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 7 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 17 35.60 | 1912. 4 | 4 36 21 54 | 1916. 4 | GROUP 3 | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | Inc. | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 8 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 9 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 8 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 8 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 8 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 8 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

| NAME: <u>John Short</u> | | | | Act of May 12, 1912.
<u>Civil War.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>870556</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4, 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 8 | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 8 | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 11 | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 11 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 10 72 | 1912. 2 | 11 | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 8 72 | 1912. 3 | 0 | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 8 | 1912. 4 | FEB 5 29 20 | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 9 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 10 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 10 | 1913. 4 | 4 90. | 1917. 4 | GROUP 3 | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 15 | 1914. 1 | 4 90. | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 9 | 1914. 2 | 4 90 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 9 | 1914. 3 | 4 90 | 1918. 3 | DEAD. | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 90 | 1918. 4 | OK 6417 70 14 Cancelled | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Short John alias John Adair* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 2 Mich. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 6. 1911</i> | <i>Oct 5. 15</i> | <i>Regt</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Oct 6. 13</i> | <i>Oct 5. 15</i> |
| <i>Enl</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct 5. 1913</i> | | <i>2250</i> | <i>Nov 18. 15</i> | | |

Fees: *By Mason Gallowan on order Oct 11/1912*

Transferred from: *Grand Rapids Mich* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918* *Notice & clg hereunder*

Remarks: *281.662* *MAR 4 1918* Canceled

Former Roll No. *Grand Rapids Soldiers Home Mich* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. E, 63" Pa. 85 Co., 2 Battn., V.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 mch 1907</i> | <i>1 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *10/12/09 (Cancer)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Killed Oct. 12, 1909. Payable to widow, Ellen Short Giddens Dec 22, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *27 94* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Turner Falls Mass*

6-681

NAME: John Short alias John Adair Certificate No. 1176.619

Last paid to: Rate: 22.50 Remarks: 11/2 435.22 am

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: John C. Short Certificate No. 25760

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: **SHORT, JOHN C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **730785** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **1st Lieut. & 1st and Pr. B. 6th Del Inf.** **SPECIAL ACT**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | FEB 25, 1907 | JUN 28 1907 | Reis. | 40 | Feb'y 25. 1915 | March 22. 1915 |
| REISSUE. | 22 | MAY 31 1912 | FEB 17 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 11 1916.** Bureau notified: **JAN 6 - 1917** Death reported by P. M. at **Georgetown Del.**

Remarks:

Check No. **3027793** Dated **Dec. 4/16** Canceled

Former Roll No. **38768** Act of **June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Short John C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **0645** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** **8.240**
War with Spain.

Service: **C. - E. - 1 - 1st and E. 21st U. S. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | Dec 20 1920 | SEP 13 1921 | REISSUE | 15 | Dec 20 1920 | SEP 13 1921 |
| INC. | 18 | Sept 17 1922 | NOV 17 1922 | INC. | 18 | Sept 17 1922 | NOV 17 1922 |

Fees:

\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. **Columbus.** **paid** **123**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Edgewood Ark.**

DEC 12 1922

Former Roll No. **97** Home:

6-681

| NAME: JOHN C. SHORT | | | | Certificate No. 730785 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 June '07 | | | | Rate: 22.40 | | | |
| Act 6/27/00 | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | 26.40 | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 4 67.50 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 120 |
| | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 120 |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 1 | 4 120 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 120 |
| | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 120 |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 120 |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 1 | GROUP 3 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | 1 | 4 67.50 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 67.50 |
| | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 67.50 |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 67.50 |

| NAME: John C. Short | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 15 18 | | | | Certificate No. 1110615 | | | |
| Rate: 15 18 | | | | Remarks: 2 2 40 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | 1 | 30 | | 2 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 1 | 9 30 | | 3 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 1 | 12 30 | 1912. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 1 | 9 18 | | 3 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | 10 5 | 1913. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 1 | 18 | | 3 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | 10 21.47 | 1914. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 1 | 12 30 | | 3 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 30 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short, John F.

Certificate No. 665,658 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1927.~~

Service: Pri. 4 Corp., 2 Indpt. Batt'y, Mass. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 15 | | 19 Feb. 1907 | 21 May 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. 20 | | 21 July 1911 | 29 July 1911 | | | | |
| Reis. 24 | | 20 May 1912 | 5 Sept. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: 63 W. Cedar St., Boston Mass

Died: Jan. 25 1915 | Bureau notified: FEB 18 1915 | 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died Jan. 25 1915 | Accrued order dated MAY 4 1915 | 5 Irving St. West Somerville Mass.

payable to widow Emma M. Short.

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1915 | ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. | Home: Mass.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Short, John F**

Certificate No. **1,244,217** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1927.~~

Service **Pvt., 117 Co. U S Coast Arty.**

Disability

6-6271

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Orig | 18 | Jan. 3, 1924 | May 8, 1924 | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | Feb. 24, 1926 | Apr. 1, 1926 | | | |
| Inc. Restor | 50 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | June 4, 1926 | Jan. 26, 1927 | | | |
| | 72 | June 25, 1926 | | | | |
| Ends | | Sept. 5, 1926 | Date of Death | | | |

Died: Sept 5, 1926 | Reported OCT 28 1926

Remarks: Payable to Elva D. Short -widow R.R. #4. Franklin Tenn.

| NAME: <i>John F. Short</i> | | | | | 25784 | | | | | Certificate No. 665,658 | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|------|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Mch. '07 12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD.</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 6/1 | 150 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 5/25 | 4160 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 5/25 | 4160 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | | 1912. | 2 | 5 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 10/1 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME | | John F Short (Deceased) | | ACT MAY 1, 1926 | |
|----------------------------|-----------|--|------|---------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 1,244,217 | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Fees | | \$20. Thomas R Harney 5/17/24
\$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. APR 10 1926 | | | |
| RATE— | | 18 | 18 | 1830 | 72 |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MAY | Fee 17-52 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, John G. Gottlieb Schardt*

Certificate No. *10.27877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. E. 4" Ky V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>9 Mch 1907</i> | <i>4 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 15715 Dated Canceled.*

Box 56 R.F.D. #8
Valley Station Ky
Former Roll No. 32859 Act 6/27/90

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHORT, JOHN H. (Deceased).**

Certificate No. **185047** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt Co B 3 Md Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | | | | | | | |
| REISSUE | 12 | July 29 1907 | May 22 1908 | | | | |
| <i>and</i> | | <i>ending Nov. 21, 1907.</i> | <i>date of death</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to widow Elizabeth A*

Former Roll No. **34800** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

| NAME: <i>John G. Short & Gottlieb Schardt</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1027877</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-100</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 4 | 6 | 46 ⁵⁰ |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |

Deadly
18 Dec 1907
17/13 42 37
GROUP 2
Pd. to date
death to m/fm.

| NAME: JOHN H. SHORT (Deceased). | | | | Certificate No. 185047 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 8 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |

3587
Pd. widow Elizabeth
GROUP 3
bt of surrend.
A. 35
in full 6/9/08

NAME: *Short John H* (3-P. A. 1.) *36524*

Certificate No. *460206* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *PA 133 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>July 09</i> | <i>1 Sep 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>18 MAY 1912</i> | <i>17</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 14, 1917* NOV 19 1917 Bureau notified: check No *5435639* Dated *1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36524 GL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993089* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Co B 11 Reg 76 9 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 17, 1916</i> | <i>26 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 17, 1916</i> | <i>MAR 2 - 1910</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb 17, 1921</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 26, 1918* JUL 11 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1709 S. 6th St. Paducah Ky.*

Died: *Apr 26, 1918* Accrued order dated *SEP 2 1921* *Elizabeth Short*

Former Roll No. *1577* *Ann E Short* *SEP 20 1921* *9/3/10* *Dis 7/3/18*

6-681

| NAME: <i>John A Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>460206</i> | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>Chicago 1917</i> | | | | Rate: <i>21</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 60 | 1915. | 1 4 63 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 60 | | 2 4 63 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 60 | | 3 4 63 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 60 | | 4 4 63 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 60 | | 1 4 63 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 60 | 1916. | 2 4 63 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 60 | | 3 4 63 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 63 | | 4 4 63 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 4 63 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 1917. | 2 4 63 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 4 63 |
| | 4 | 6 60 ⁶⁰ | | | 4 | 4 63 | | 4 4 63 |
| | 1 | 7 60 | | | 1 | 4 63 | | 1 GROUP 2 |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 60 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 63 | 1918. | 2 |
| | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 7 60 | | | 4 | 63 | | 4 |

| NAME: <i>John A Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>993089</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>10-4 May 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>21</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 36 | 1915. | 1 13 49 ⁵⁰ ML. H. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 36 | | 2 9 49 ⁵⁰ ML. H. |
| | 3 | 8 40 ⁸⁷ | | | 3 | 5 36 | | 3 10 49 ⁵⁰ ML. H. |
| | 4 | 8 30 | | | 4 | 6 36 | | 4 10 49 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 6 36 | | 1 5 49 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 36 | 1916. | 2 9 64 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 6 36 | | 3 11 64 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 5 60 | | 4 9 64 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 19 Mt. H. | | 1 9 64 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 6 Mt. H. | 1917. | 2 13 64 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 6 Mt. H. | | 3 14 64 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 12 49 ⁵⁰ ML. H. | | 4 11 64 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| | 1 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 10 49 ⁵⁰ ML. H. | 1918. | 1 8 64 ⁵⁰ MTH |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 11 49 ⁵⁰ ML. H. | | 2 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 10 49 ⁵⁰ ML. H. | | 3 GROUP 3 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 9 49 ⁵⁰ ML. H. | | 4 |

NAME: *Short John 26* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993,089* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Short John C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161110* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Cavalry Division*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *May 1, 1916* Check No. *1530491* Dated *6/4/16* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318* JUN 27 1890 Home:

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-881

| NAME: <i>John D. Clark</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>161910</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$75</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-881

NAME: *Short, Edwin M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *222897* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. E. C. "M" 110-15*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 June 1912</i> | <i>24 Oct 1912</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i> | <i>4 Apr 1913</i> |
| | | <i>15 Nov 1912</i> | <i>26 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 15 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3761 JUN 27 18 30* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short John P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76808* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt. 273 Regt. 116 V.R.C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 26 08</i> | <i>Aug 21 08</i> | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 15 10</i> | <i>13 Sept 10</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | May 1, 1920 | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>16 10</i> | <i>21</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John P. Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>20089</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 to 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. C, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 53 ¹⁷ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 108 ¹⁹ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John P. Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>76808</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 to 30 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 ¹² | | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 160 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short John O* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051736* ARMY INVALID DEAD

Service: *Sgt 2 176 Reg & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>16 14 June 1912</i> | <i>29</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>28 Mch 1914</i> | <i>APR 23 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>28 Mch 1919</i> | <i>4/21 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Matilda F 7/1/17*

Died: *April 21. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1916* Check No. *1530674* Dated *6/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Short John R.* 36597 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280112* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *R. 2 63 Ind and PH 2 V.A.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Mch 07</i> | <i>30 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 June 09</i> | <i>30 June 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *9430158* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>365 John P Short</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1051735</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12 @ 20.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <u>DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 8 | 52.80 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 5 | 52.80 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John R. Short</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>280112</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12 = 15</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 44 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short, John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Colo. 9th Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 Aug 1907</i> | <i>25 Oct 1908</i> | | | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Oct 1912</i> |
| | | <i>20 28 Aug 1909</i> | <i>24 Sept 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* *OPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *National Military Home, Kans.*

Died: *August 15, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *Aug. 15, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *OCT. 17 1914* *2018 Annie Baxter St.,*
payable to Mary J. Craig *Joplin, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1914* *3827* *JUN 27 1896* Home: *1122 1/2 Spr 12* *113*

6-681

NAME: *Short John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | <i>25 Oct 12</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John P. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>850715</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

1907. 1 11

1908. 1 16

1909. 1 13

1910. 1 12

1911. 1 14

1912. 1 16

1913. 1 18

1914. 1 19

1915. 1 20

1916. 1 21

1917. 1 22

1918. 1 23

1919. 1 24

1920. 1 25

1921. 1 26

1922. 1 27

1923. 1 28

1924. 1 29

1925. 1 30

1926. 1 31

1927. 1 32

1928. 1 33

1929. 1 34

1930. 1 35

1931. 1 36

1932. 1 37

1933. 1 38

1934. 1 39

1935. 1 40

1936. 1 41

1937. 1 42

1938. 1 43

1939. 1 44

1940. 1 45

1941. 1 46

1942. 1 47

1943. 1 48

1944. 1 49

1945. 1 50

1946. 1 51

1947. 1 52

1948. 1 53

1949. 1 54

1950. 1 55

1951. 1 56

1952. 1 57

1953. 1 58

1954. 1 59

1955. 1 60

1956. 1 61

1957. 1 62

1958. 1 63

1959. 1 64

1960. 1 65

1961. 1 66

1962. 1 67

1963. 1 68

1964. 1 69

1965. 1 70

1966. 1 71

1967. 1 72

1968. 1 73

1969. 1 74

1970. 1 75

1971. 1 76

1972. 1 77

1973. 1 78

1974. 1 79

1975. 1 80

1976. 1 81

1977. 1 82

1978. 1 83

1979. 1 84

1980. 1 85

1981. 1 86

1982. 1 87

1983. 1 88

1984. 1 89

1985. 1 90

1986. 1 91

1987. 1 92

1988. 1 93

1989. 1 94

1990. 1 95

1991. 1 96

1992. 1 97

1993. 1 98

1994. 1 99

1995. 1 100

1996. 1 101

1997. 1 102

1998. 1 103

1999. 1 104

2000. 1 105

2001. 1 106

2002. 1 107

2003. 1 108

2004. 1 109

2005. 1 110

2006. 1 111

2007. 1 112

2008. 1 113

2009. 1 114

2010. 1 115

2011. 1 116

2012. 1 117

2013. 1 118

2014. 1 119

2015. 1 120

2016. 1 121

2017. 1 122

2018. 1 123

2019. 1 124

2020. 1 125

2021. 1 126

2022. 1 127

2023. 1 128

2024. 1 129

2025. 1 130

2026. 1 131

2027. 1 132

2028. 1 133

2029. 1 134

2030. 1 135

2031. 1 136

2032. 1 137

2033. 1 138

2034. 1 139

2035. 1 140

2036. 1 141

2037. 1 142

2038. 1 143

2039. 1 144

2040. 1 145

2041. 1 146

2042. 1 147

2043. 1 148

2044. 1 149

2045. 1 150

2046. 1 151

2047. 1 152

2048. 1 153

2049. 1 154

2050. 1 155

2051. 1 156

2052. 1 157

2053. 1 158

2054. 1 159

2055. 1 160

2056. 1 161

2057. 1 162

2058. 1 163

2059. 1 164

2060. 1 165

2061. 1 166

2062. 1 167

2063. 1 168

2064. 1 169

2065. 1 170

2066. 1 171

2067. 1 172

2068. 1 173

2069. 1 174

2070. 1 175

2071. 1 176

2072. 1 177

2073. 1 178

2074. 1 179

2075. 1 180

2076. 1 181

2077. 1 182

2078. 1 183

2079. 1 184

2080. 1 185

2081. 1 186

2082. 1 187

2083. 1 188

2084. 1 189

2085. 1 190

2086. 1 191

2087. 1 192

2088. 1 193

2089. 1 194

2090. 1 195

2091. 1 196

2092. 1 197

2093. 1 198

2094. 1 199

2095. 1 200

2096. 1 201

2097. 1 202

2098. 1 203

2099. 1 204

2100. 1 205

2101. 1 206

2102. 1 207

2103. 1 208

2104. 1 209

2105. 1 210

2106. 1 211

2107. 1 212

2108. 1 213

2109. 1 214

2110. 1 215

2111. 1 216

2112. 1 217

2113. 1 218

2114. 1 219

2115. 1 220

2116. 1 221

2117. 1 222

2118. 1 223

2119. 1 224

2120. 1 225

2121. 1 226

2122. 1 227

2123. 1 228

2124. 1 229

2125. 1 230

2126. 1 231

2127. 1 232

2128. 1 233

2129. 1 234

2130. 1 235

2131. 1 236

2132. 1 237

2133. 1 238

2134. 1 239

2135. 1 240

2136. 1 241

2137. 1 242

2138. 1 243

2139. 1 244

2140. 1 245

2141. 1 246

2142. 1 247

2143. 1 248

2144. 1 249

2145. 1 250

2146. 1 251

2147. 1 252

2148. 1 253

2149. 1 254

2150. 1 255

2151. 1 256

2152. 1 257

2153. 1 258

2154. 1 259

2155. 1 260

2156. 1 261

2157. 1 262

2158. 1 263

2159. 1 264

2160. 1 265

2161. 1 266

2162. 1 267

2163. 1 268

2164. 1 269

2165. 1 270

2166. 1 271

2167. 1 272

2168. 1 273

2169. 1 274

2170. 1 275

2171. 1 276

2172. 1 277

2173. 1 278

2174. 1 279

2175. 1 280

2176. 1 281

2177. 1 282

2178. 1 283

2179. 1 284

2180. 1 285

2181. 1 286

2182. 1 287

2183. 1 288

2184. 1 289

2185. 1 290

2186. 1 291

2187. 1 292

2188. 1 293

2189. 1 294

2190. 1 295

2191. 1 296

2192. 1 297

2193. 1 298

2194. 1 299

2195. 1 300

2196. 1 301

2197. 1 302

2198. 1 303

2199. 1 304

2200. 1 305

2201. 1 306

2202. 1 307

2203. 1 308

2204. 1 309

2205. 1 310

2206. 1 311

2207. 1 312

2208. 1 313

2209. 1 314

2210. 1 315

2211. 1 316

2212. 1 317

2213. 1 318

2214. 1 319

2215. 1 320

2216. 1 321

2217. 1 322

2218. 1 323

2219. 1 324

2220. 1 325

2221. 1 326

2222. 1 327

2223. 1 328

2224. 1 329

2225. 1 330

2226. 1 331

2227. 1 332

2228. 1 333

2229. 1 334

2230. 1 335

2231. 1 336

2232. 1 337

2233. 1 338

2234. 1 339

2235. 1 340

2236. 1 341

2237. 1 342

2238. 1 343

2239. 1 344

2240. 1 345

2241. 1 346

2242. 1 347

2243. 1 348

2244. 1 349

2245. 1 350

2246. 1 351

2247. 1 352

2248. 1 353

2249. 1 354

2250. 1 355

2251. 1 356

2252. 1 357

2253. 1 358

2254. 1 359

2255. 1 360

2256. 1 361

2257. 1 362

2258. 1 363

2259. 1 364

2260. 1 365

2261. 1 366

2262. 1 367

2263. 1 368

2264. 1 369

2265. 1 370

2266. 1 371

2267. 1 372

2268. 1 373

2269. 1 374

2270. 1 375

2271. 1 376

2272. 1 377

2273. 1 378

2274. 1 379

2275. 1 380

2276. 1 381

2277. 1 382

2278. 1 383

2279. 1 384

2280. 1 385

2281. 1 386

2282. 1 387

2283. 1 388

2284. 1 389

2285. 1 390

2286. 1 391

2287. 1 392

2288. 1 393

2289. 1 394

2290. 1 395

2291. 1 396

2292. 1 397

2293. 1 398

2294. 1 399

2295. 1 400

2296. 1 401

2297. 1 402

2298. 1 403

2299. 1 404

2300. 1 405

2301. 1 406

2302. 1 407

2303. 1 408

2304. 1 409

2305. 1 410

2306. 1 411

2307. 1 412

2308. 1 413

2309. 1 414

2310. 1 415

2311. 1 416

2312. 1 417

2313. 1 418

2314. 1 419

2315. 1 420

2316. 1 421

2317. 1 422

2318. 1 423

2319. 1 424

2320. 1 425

2321. 1 426

2322. 1 427

2323. 1 428

2324. 1 429

2325. 1 430

2326. 1 431

2327. 1 432

2328. 1 433

2329. 1 434

2330. 1 435

2331. 1 436

2332. 1 437

2333. 1 438

2334. 1 439

2335. 1 440

2336. 1 441

2337. 1 442

2338. 1 443

2339. 1 444

2340. 1 445

2341. 1 446

2342. 1 447

2343. 1 448

2344. 1 449

2345. 1 450

2346. 1 451

2347. 1 452

2348. 1 453

2349. 1 454

2350. 1 455

2351. 1 456

2352. 1 457

2353. 1 458

2354. 1 459

2355. 1 460

2356. 1 461

2357. 1 462

2358. 1 463

2359. 1 464

2360. 1 465

2361. 1 466

2362. 1 467

2363. 1 468

2364. 1 469

2365. 1 470

2366. 1 471

2367. 1 472

2368. 1 473

2369. 1 474

2370. 1 475

2371. 1 476

2372. 1 477

2373. 1 478

2374. 1 479

2375. 1 480

2376. 1 481

2377. 1 482

2378. 1 483

2379. 1 484

2380. 1 485

2381. 1 486

2382. 1 487

2383. 1 488

2384. 1 489

2385. 1 490

2386. 1 491

2387. 1 492

2388. 1 493

2389. 1 494

2390. 1 495

2391. 1 496

2392. 1 497

2393. 1 498

2394. 1 499

2395. 1 500

2396. 1 501

2397. 1 502

2398. 1 503

2399. 1 504

2400. 1 505

2401. 1 506

2402. 1 507

2403. 1 508

2404. 1 509

2405. 1 510

2406. 1 511

2407. 1 512

2408. 1 513

2409. 1 514

2410. 1 515

2411. 1 516

2412. 1 517

2413. 1 518

2414. 1 519

2415. 1 520

2416. 1 521

2417. 1 522

2418. 1 523

2419. 1 524

2420. 1 525

2421. 1 526

2422. 1 527

2423. 1 528

2424. 1 529

2425. 1 530

2426. 1 531

2427. 1 532

2428. 1 533

2429. 1 534

2430. 1 535

2431. 1 536

2432. 1 537

2433. 1 538

2434. 1 539

2435. 1 540

2436. 1 541

2437. 1 542

2438. 1 543

2439. 1 544

2440. 1 545

2441. 1 546

2442. 1 547

2443. 1 548

2444. 1 549

2445. 1 550

2446. 1 551

2447. 1 552

2448. 1 553

2449. 1 554

2450. 1 555

2451. 1 556

2452. 1 557

<

| NAME: <i>John W. Short</i> | | | | 1st of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>218,891</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|---------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Mar. 1918 @ 10</i> | | | | Rate: 30 <i>30 40</i> 50 <i>72</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 46 ⁷⁰ | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 45 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>4/21 21 20</i> | 1 | 6 45 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>11 36</i> | 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 5 82 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | 6 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 36</i> | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 48 150 ²⁴ | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>11 36</i> | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9 36</i> | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 36</i> | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | LEAD | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | <i>9/16 122.00</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>10 36</i> | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>John W. Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>798433</i> | | | |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12/13 50 15 52 14 30 32</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12/13 50 15 52 14 30 32</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 36 | 1915. 1 | 8 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 12 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 10 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 15 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 18 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 91 ⁷³ | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 5 36 | 1 | 21 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | 13 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 14 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 169 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 15 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 12 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 16 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | | 1 | Trans to Mo. | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 49 ⁵³ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | 4 46.23 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | 4 46.50 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 87 ⁸⁰ | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Short, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service: *Transferred from*

Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 18 1915*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | <i>1550</i> | | <i>to 11/4/14</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *888074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36665*

Service: *P. C. 130 Ills.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Feb 07</i> | <i>29 June 07</i> | | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 July 07</i> | <i>22 Jan 08</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>5 AUG 1912</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 3, 1921</i> | <i>July 21, 1921</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1923*

Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1923*

Remarks: *July 15 1912 Compaid 80% increased and 100% paid to be paid 100% 1912*

Died 2/10 1923 Accrued order dated 3-23-23

payable to widow Leanna

Former Roll No. *Act 36665*

Home:

APR 3 1923

6-681

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1916. | 1 | 1920. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 1917. | 1 | 1921. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 | 1918. | 1 | 1922. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: John W. Short | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 | | | | Rate: 12 = 20 40 50 72 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 7/12 15.40 | 1911. | 1 4 60 | 1915. | 1 4 90 | 1919. | 1 4 120 |
| 2 7/12 15.40 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | |
| 3 7/12 15.40 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | |
| 4 7/12 15.40 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | |
| 1908. | 1 4 60 | 1912. | 1 5 60 | 1916. | 1 4 90 | 1920. | 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 60 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | |
| 3 4 60 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | |
| 4 4 60 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | |
| 1909. | 1 4 60 | 1913. | 1 4 60 | 1917. | 1 4 90 | 1921. | 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 60 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | |
| 3 4 60 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | |
| 4 4 60 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | |
| 1910. | 1 4 60 | 1914. | 1 4 60 | 1918. | 1 4 90 | 1922. | 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 60 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | |
| 3 4 60 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | |
| 4 4 60 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short John W.* 36666

Certificate No. *1021097* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. 83 Ohio I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Mch 07</i> | <i>1 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL -5 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 36666* Home: *Indianapolis*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short Joseph* 341,560

Certificate No. *790,445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. H. 4 028* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>26 Feb 07</i> | <i>17 July 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Re</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>2 Dec 11</i> | <i>27 Dec 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>22 May 12</i> | <i>18 Oct 12</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *P. H. Marion O.*

Died: *May 22 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Marion O.*

Died *22 May 1914* Accrued order dated *NOV 25 1914*

Former Roll No. *341,560* Home: *595 East George St. Marion, Ohio*

6-681

| NAME: <u>John W. Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1021097</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>790.445</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>5-20-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>341.560</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short Joseph</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>859280</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | 28718 |
| Service: | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Disability: <i>6 19 76 Ind</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Chronic Diarrhea and Rheumatism</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>8 26 Apr 93</i> | <i>3 Aug 93</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | |
| Died: | <i>26 Feb 1911</i> | Bureau notified: | <i>JUN 15 1911</i> |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>GL 31260</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short Joseph</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1178160</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT |
| Service: <i>Priv. 1st Lt. U.S. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Injury of head</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>O</i> | | <i>8 June 13, 1916</i> | <i>Oct 30, 1916</i> |
| Fees: <i>Dyington and Wilson 21/17</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

| NAME <i>Joseph Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>859280</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>13 m</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>WALKER 2</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14 2nd</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 m</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 2nd</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 m</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6 24</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 m</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Joseph Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1178460</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1930

Trans. to 19. Payment Card.

NAME: *Short Joseph L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *O I 33 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Mch 1910</i> | <i>6 Apr 1910</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Dec 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>INC</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>50 Mch 12 1914</i> | <i>MAR 27 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>INC</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>50 Mch 12 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>INC</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Mch 12 1923</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred: *38 Mch 12. 1920*

Died: *July 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1919*

Remarks: *July 2, 1919* *July 2 1919* *Nov. 22, 1919*
76 *able to work* *Emily Short*
Perry, Ill.

Former Roll No. *6783 (ag)* Home: *DEC 1 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Short Joseph L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O I 33 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>6 May 1903</i> | <i>25 Sept 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49314* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Joseph W Short | | 20362 ^a | | Certificate No. 911658 | |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 | | Rate: 19 1/4 16 2 1/2 | | Remarks: 30 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 7 ABW | | 1915. 1 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 2 | | 2 11 N. D. | | 2 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 3 | | 3 10 HEO | | 3 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 8 3 E R | | 1916. 1 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 2 | | 2 8 NT | | 2 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 3 | | 3 11 A M F | | 3 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 4 | | 4 10 10 10 | | 4 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 4 LBL | | 1917. 1 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 2 | | 2 4 43⁵⁰ | | 2 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 3 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 4 43⁵⁰ | | 1918. 1 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 2 5 1/2 2 53 | | 2 4 43⁵⁰ | | 2 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 3 7 N. D. B | | 3 4 49⁵⁰ | | 3 4 49⁵⁰ | |
| 4 | | 4 4 49⁵⁰ | | 4 4 49⁵⁰ | |

| NAME: Joseph W Short | | 6783 | | Certificate No. 911658 | |
|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 8 | | Remarks: 49314 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 UP 1 | | 1915. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 JAN 1909 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 ABW | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 7 S. E. R | | 1914. 1 CHICAGO | | 1918. 1 | |
| 2 8 S. E. R. | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 ACT. FEB. 6, 1910 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Short Josie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frank P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. B. 77 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 3-1915</i> | <i>Jan. 27-1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>m</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Frank Short.*

Former Roll No. *2/2* 6-879

NAME: *Short Juan F.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803972* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Ch. H. 47" Mo Vol. Inf.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb'y 1907</i> | <i>29 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July 21, 1914</i> | <i>Aug 22, 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Feb'y 1907</i> | <i>24 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>23 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1916*

Remarks: *317 P. 1916*

Former Roll No. *32973 Act 6/22/1907* Home:

| NAME: <i>Jasie Short</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>802891</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 - 35 - 30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Juan F. Short</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>803972</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 - 35 - 30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

828.718

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 16, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Thomas Short alias Thomas Shaw.

Service:

1st Class Fireman U. S. S. Roanoke & Commodore Perry

ISSUES. Married 1898.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Aug 12 | | Sept 26. 1916 | July 26. 1917 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 9, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | H. R. Thomas | \$10. Pd. 8/24/17 | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

104

0-676

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828718

Ratio:

25 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *651175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Short*

Service: *Ch. 198 (A. Vol. Enf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>July 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1</i> | <i>1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 to R. B. Maynard - Louisville Ky.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1921</i> | | |
| Died: <i>1921</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>11</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5686</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Kate L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *771.4070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. C. 160 N. Y. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Nov 134</i> | <i>Mch 14</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>See Note in last Atty. Dig. Capital much</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>12.10.21 1-1881-</i> | | |
| Died: <i>12.10.21</i> | | | | Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 20 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Kate Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>651175</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| NAME: <i>Kate L. Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>771407</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short Kitty I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882.281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Dr. 34.7.35 O. Jy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig. 10</i> | | <i>Sept 16. 1916</i> | <i>Jan 19. 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | <i>7</i> | | | |
| <i>Ins 30</i> | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman 76-30*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1919*

6-679

NAME: Short, L. Della (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *925,713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. C, 15th N. Y. Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig. 30</i> | | <i>Sept. 22, 1922</i> | <i>Dec. 16, 1922</i> | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 29 1922

6-679

| NAME: <u>Kitty J. Short</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>882.281</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>[Signature]</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 91 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 B. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 |

GROUP 8 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>L. Della Short</u> | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>925,713</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 12 102 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 3 5 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short, Leander

Certificate No.

685570

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 45 Ky V Mtd Inf

Disability

100
100

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | APR 11 1925 |
| | | | | Died: <i>Date not known</i>
Remarks: <i>chs</i> | | |

D. *Jan 17 1925* Accrued from date *AUG 13 1926*
 payable to widow *Lucinda Short*
RR #1, Ona, West Va.

NAME:

SHORT, LEANDER

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

685570

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. I, 45" Ky. Vol. Mounted Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 17 Feb. 1908 | 25 Jan. 1911 | 35 | | JUN 10 1913 | |
| REISSUE | 20 | June 10 1913 | APR 18 1913 | | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 24 | Oct 1 1913 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME

LEANDER SHORT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

685570

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

R
7/1 23 33

NAME:

LEANDER SHORT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

685570

Last paid to:
4 Dec. 1910 at 12

Rate:

24.35

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|--|--|--|---|----------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4
1
1908.
2
3
4
1
1909.
2
3
4
1
1910.
2
3 | 1911.
1 7 75
2 8
3 8
4 6
1 6
1912.
2 7
3 7
4 4
1 4
MAY 10 45
2 4
3 4
4 4
1 4
1913.
2 4
3 4
4 4
1 4
1914.
2 4
3 4
4 4 | 1915.
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
1916.
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
1917.
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 72
1918.
2 1 72
3 4 102
4 4 105 | 1919.
1 4 105
2 4 105
3 4 105
4 4 105
1 4 105
1920.
2 4 105
3 4 166 50
4 4 105
1 4 150
1921.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1922.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1923.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1924.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1925.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1926.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1927.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1928.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1929.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1930.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1931.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1932.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1933.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
1934.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150 | 1907.
1
2
3
4
1
1908.
2
3
4
1
1909.
2
3
4
1
1910.
2
3
4
1
1911.
2
3
4
1
1912.
2
3
4
1
1913.
2
3
4
1
1914.
2
3
4
1
1915.
2
3
4
1
1916.
2
3
4
1
1917.
2
3
4
1
1918.
2
3
4
1
1919.
2
3
4
1
1920.
2
3
4
1
1921.
2
3
4
1
1922.
2
3
4
1
1923.
2
3
4
1
1924.
2
3
4
1
1925.
2
3
4
1
1926.
2
3
4
1
1927.
2
3
4
1
1928.
2
3
4
1
1929.
2
3
4
1
1930.
2
3
4
1
1931.
2
3
4
1
1932.
2
3
4
1
1933.
2
3
4
1
1934.
2
3
4
1 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1921

6-681

NAME: Short, Leanna

Certificate No. 685510

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. J. H. J. 'Vol' Rtd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | Oct 25, 1906 | Dec. 11, 1906 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| | | | | Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907. | | | |
| Former Roll No. 110462 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME Short Leanna

Certificate No. 930933

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W

Service

Pt C 130 Reg Ill Inf

6-681

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | Mar 3 1923 | Mar 23 1923 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1923 | | | | |
| Died | | Feb. 28, 1930. | | | | |
| Reported | | | MAR 18 1930 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Leander Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>685570</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Leandra Short</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>930933</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 | |
| Fees <u>None</u> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE— | <u>30</u> | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Short, Reander B</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<u>1103553</u> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Regt F 5 W. Va. Cav</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Regt</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>19 Feb. 1907</u> | <u>27 Apr. 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>Accrued Order</u> | <u>15 June 1910</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Dec. 20, 1909</u> | | Bureau notified <u>Apr. 20, 1910</u> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Annie E Short Wid</u>
<u>Res 1112 Vine St N. S. Pittsburg Pa.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1870 S. J</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of Veterans Administration Archives
 Date February 16, 1944
 Job #444-83

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Lena B. Short W. O. 866 256 Spanish American War 5 A

Restored to the pension roll as Lena B. Trips as former widow of John T. Short
XC- 3 567 883 5 A \$30.

For Miss H. F. Gragert
Room 620- Bay 19.

Veterans Administration
 (Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: *Reander T. Short*

Certificate No.

1103553

Last paid to:

4407-6

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>2 115</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>1236</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>9</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 2 | <i>11</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>12</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>7</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 2 | <i>12</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>7/5/3080</i> | 1 | <i>cert sur</i> | 1 | <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 2 | <i>UP 1</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Short Levi E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *481629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *100 my vol 2*

Disability: *set afire both ears res in total afire of lt ear & set of rt ear res in total afire of lt and severe of rt. chrs. disar & res. dis rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 25</i> | | <i>4 July 04</i> | <i>1 Sept 04</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>MAY 1 - 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc 27</i> | | <i>14 May 1912</i> | <i>20 June 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 40</i> | | <i>10 Dec 1912</i> | <i>22 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no atty no atty.*

Accrued order dated *AUG 23 1922*

payable to widow *Eliza Short*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Orid, New York*

Died: *June* Bureau notified: *July 24. 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 12 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Short, Levi M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *196580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 25 O.V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 25</i> | | <i>21 Dec 04</i> | <i>3 Feb 05</i> | | | | |
| <i>10</i> | | <i>10 Feb 12</i> | <i>28 May 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>12 July 14</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 30 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Aug 9 18* and order dated *FEB 12 1910*

Caroline E. Short Amelia O.

Former Roll No. *2363* FEB 25 1919 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Levi E. Short</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>481629</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 27 50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 2 | | 675 | | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | 6 | 78 ³³ | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | 8 | 81 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 7 ⁸⁰ | | | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 6 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | | | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |

| NAME: <u>Levi W. Short</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>196580</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 27 50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 70 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 3/5 | 86 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 96 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 72 | | 3 | 5 | 83.67 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short, Lewis H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 60,068 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F, 143rd N. Y. Inf. ^{2nd} & Pri. H, 17th V. N. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 15 Feb. 1907 | 27 Mch. 1907 | Inc | 24 | 12 Nov 1913 | |
| Reis | 18 | 17 May, 1912 | 6 Aug, 1912 | | 30 | 12 Nov 1918 | 22 Jan 1914 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 40 | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>898</u> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | Home: | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short, Lewis S. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 347887 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Art. 615 N. Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. P.O. 7/4/13 Brockwayville Pa

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 23 Feb. 1907 | 29 June, 1907 | Reis | 22 nd | 24 Jan 1915 | 31 Mar 1913 |
| Inc. | 15 | 2 Feb. 1910 | 17 Feb. 1910 | | | | |
| Reis | 19 | 27 May 1912 | 31 Mar 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <u>SEP 4 1913</u> Form 3-798 8/22/13 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Accrued order dated <u>Dec 2, 1913</u>
payable to widow <u>Catherine A.</u>
<u>Brockwayville, Pa.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1021 A. J.</u> | | | | Home: <u>Brockwayville Pa.</u> | | | |

NAME:

Lewis H. Short

of May 11, 1921

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (51) 17

Certificate No.

60068

Last paid to:

4 mch. 27 @ 6

Rate:

~~24~~ 40 50

Remarks:

519

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 4 5 38 ⁰⁰ | 1911. 1 | 15 3 6 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 9 | 1912. 1 | 7 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 10 57.40 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1 Trans to 4e | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 2 Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 116.80 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Lewis S. Short

Certificate No.

547887

Last paid to:

4/4/10 - 10

Rate:

~~22~~ 19

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 15 38 73 | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 16 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 0 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 40 93 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 57 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 13 30 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 47 20 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Short, Lillie M.

Certificate No. 926,628 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1900
Act July 18, 1914.

Name of Soldier: James K.

Service: Priv C, 3rd Regt Nebraska Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | July 2, 1921 | Jan 8, 1923 | | | |
| | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1923

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Short Lizzie 47259

Certificate No. 728727 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 3rd 83 Ohio I

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | June 11 29 | Aug 11 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679

NAME: Lillie M. Short

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

926,628

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 25 249 ⁶⁰ | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 5 20 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

C-681

NAME: Lillie Short

Certificate No.

728727

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Short, Louisa* 46531 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian* ars

Name of Soldier: *Meriel*

Service: *Gr. B Miller's Co. I 2 Wash. Terr. Vols*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>15 May 1905</i> | <i>6 June 1906</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 14-1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 3 1918</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Cliffs, Wash. D.C.</i> | | | | | | |
| Check No. <i>5775-224</i> Dated <i>DEC 4 1917</i> Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5446</i> | | | | | | 6-679 |

NAME: *Short Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
CT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. E. 1st Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>May 12, 1919</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>one</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | MAY 19 1919 |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Louisa Short</u> | | | WIDOW | | | Certificate No. <u>7224</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/28 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | X | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 13 | 72 ⁶ / ₁₀₀ | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | 10/31 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/24 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7/21 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 86 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3/1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6/3 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8/3 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/2 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Louisa Short</u> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <u>7224</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 19 | 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/2 130 ⁸³ / ₁₀₀ | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Short Lucinda

Certificate No. 198237 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: 2 Lieut 237 2nd Inf

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| INC. 20 | 15 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | 30 Nov 82 | Died Jan 26, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Dec 5, 1917. | | |
| | | | | to Dorothy Short | | |
| | | | | 461 West South St. | | |
| | | | | Galesburg, Ill. | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 1/26/17 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Remarks: Check No 205158 Dated 2/10/17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1493 DEC 2 1917
JAN 19 1917 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Short Lucinda 225

Certificate No. 500756 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Corpl K 132 Pa.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 20 | 12 | NOV 16 1899 | OCT. 6 1900 | | | |
| INC. 25 | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1449 6-679

| NAME: <i>Lucinda Short</i> | | | | 4417 | | | | Certificate No. <i>198237</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 22 | MAY | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | N D | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N.T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>225 Lucinda Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>500756</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER 4, 1908. | | | | CIVIL WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Short Luther</i> | | 28989 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1166.642</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>
<i>GENERAL LAW</i> |
| Service: <i>Corpl F 43 Ind I</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: <i>Rheum Anures Dis Heart</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 6</i> | <i>76</i> | <i>Oct 26 2</i> | <i>Oct 11</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 3, 1916</i> | <i>Nov 29, 1916</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 14, 1920</i> | <i>26</i> |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>25 H Holt</i> | | |
| | <i>None 3/9/17</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | |
| | Transferred to: <i>11</i> | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | <i>7/1/20</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | Home: | | |

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <i>Luther Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1166649</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate: <i>4.75</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Law | | | | General Law | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 20 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 1 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 8 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 2 1922

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short Luther S</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 32726 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>995673</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri E 39 + N 7 Inf.</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Nov 1907</i> | <i>13 Feb 1908</i> | <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>Oct 27</i> | <i>1915</i> | <i>Jan 29 1916</i> |
| <i>Reis 16</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>11 Jan 1913</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Oct 27</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10</i> | <i>1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Glidden</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Iowa</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3344002.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|
| NAME | | | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Short, Luther | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Certificate No. 1166642 | | | | | | | |
| Service Corp F 43 Ind I | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | |
| Inc | 72 | July 20, 1924 | Dec 16, 1924 | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Dec 28 1925</i> | Reported <i>JAN 8 1926</i> | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |
| | | | | DEC 23 1924 | | | |

6-6572

NAME: Luther Short
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908
Rate: 12 16 20 35 **50**

Certificate No. 995673
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 136 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 29 | 47 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 2 | | 60 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | 117 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **LUTHER SHORT**
Certificate No. **1166642**
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| | RATE-- | 50- | 50- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|--------|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

24 9821

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Short, Luther S | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 995673 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service
Pt E 39 ad H 7 Ia Inf | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | |
| | | | | Died | Apr 30, 1924 |
| | | | | Reported | MAY 9 |
| | | | | Remarks: | OK |

Died Apr 30 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1924
 payable to widow Nancy A. Short
 Elidden
 Iowa

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: | | Short Lydia | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | 864 910 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1905 |
| Name of Soldier:
John | | | | | |
| Service:
Pr. B. 5 Ky leave | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Gr 25 | | Mch 22. 1918 | Mch 21. 1919 | | |
| | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: No fee. | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Mch 28 1924 - 5-18-24 | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 29 1922 | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME LUTHER S SHORT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

995673

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

45

NAME

Lydia Short

Certificate No.

864910

Last paid to

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 285.50 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 55.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Short, Lydia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617,206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander, L.*

Service: *Pri, A 19*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8 | | 26 Sept, 1906 | 29 Oct., 1906 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| 12 | | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. NOV 1 1915 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Short, Lydia E.* (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *219,879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henderson & Hooker*

Service: *O & 14 Ill Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 20 | | 16 Feb 1911 | 8 mch 1911 | | | |
| 20 | | | 28 Feb 1912 | Reimbursement | | |
| Fees: | | | | Pay to S. V. White | | |
| | | | | Cypress, Ill | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 22 1911.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>July 20 1912</i> com card of <i>...</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>...</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>14970</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: LYDIA A. SHORT, | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12296 | | | | Certificate No. 617,206 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 20 = 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Lydia E. Short | | | | 4428 | | | | Certificate No. 219879 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3/12 | 12.67 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Short, Mahala J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408.334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Short, Edward*

Service: *Pt. Lee St. Ind. Ill.*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 27 Mch 1895 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>874</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Short, Miranda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1100395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Short, William H.*

Service: *Pt. Lee St. Ind. Ill.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 21 Aug 1891 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: April 18, 1920 | | Bureau notified: SEP 8, 1920 | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Apr 18 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Payable to <i>C. J. Dunn</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>875</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Mahala J. Short | | | | Certificate No. 408.334 | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: Rate 25 = 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 14 | 1911. 1 14 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 15 | 2 15 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 15 | 3 15 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 14 | 4 14 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 14 | 1912. 1 14 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 14 | 2 14 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 15 | 3 15 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 15 | 4 15 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 14 | 1913. 1 14 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 14 | 2 14 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 14 | 3 14 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 14 | 4 14 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 14 | 1914. 1 14 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 13 | 2 13 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 12 | 3 12 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 14 | 4 14 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: Maranda Short | | | | Certificate No. 400.995 | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: Rate 25 = 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 75 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 14 | 1911. 1 14 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 15 | 2 15 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 15 | 3 15 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 14 | 4 14 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 14 | 1912. 1 14 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 14 | 2 14 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 15 | 3 15 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 15 | 4 15 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 14 | 1913. 1 14 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 14 | 2 14 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 14 | 3 14 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 14 | 4 14 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 14 | 1914. 1 14 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 13 | 2 13 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 12 | 3 12 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 14 | 4 14 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Short, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1165286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Short, Jacob.*

Service: *Pt. Co. E. 65th Ill. Inf. U.S.*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>21 June 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Apr 7. 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>[Signature]</i> | | Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>805</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Short, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *527559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19th. 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Short.*

Service: *Reg. F 140 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>11 Feb. 1902</i> | | | | | | |
| Ap. 1908. by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>34 A.J</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Short, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *537051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Short*

Service: *Pvt 8168 Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>2 Sep. 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 4 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8829359 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *635 A.J* 6-679

NAME: *Short, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Thomas*

Service: *1st Inf. Pa. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *3-10-81-3/11/21 MAR 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30644* 6-679

| NAME: Margaret Short | | | | | Certificate No. 531051 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1900 | | | | Rate: 12. | | Remarks: TWO OF NAME | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 34 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Margaret Short | | | | | Certificate No. 683406 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 22 | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 50.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 | 14.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 84.87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Maria* 8261

Certificate No. *486 401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson McShort alias Robert D Brown*

Service: *2 Lt N 3 Mo S. M. Cav & 2 Lt A 47 Mo Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | <i>Dec 1899</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1908* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1913*

Remarks: *Revised Pension* *Lillian* *Hebr*

Former Roll No. *9213*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Maria* DEAD

Certificate No. *502811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Pvt Co C, 2" Ill. Vol L.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19, 1908 | <i>16 Nov 1900</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-29-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *378*

6-679

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. 48-91

Unit symbol VR
Rec. group No. 15f
Date Jan. 4, 1951

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Short, Maria L.

WC 430218

For M. E. Corriden
Rm 690 Bay 100 *7. Inup*
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

McSmith

(Its authorized representative)

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Short Mariette</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>836960</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: _____ | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Granville</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. 06 110 N.Y. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 7-1917</i> | <i>or</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Jan 21-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-670
7

NAME: *Mariette Short* ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *836960*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 80 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 80 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 80 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 13 193 ¹³ | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927 | | |

NAME: *Short Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *598957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Eldridge Short*

Service: *Pvt. B. 3rd Imm. Mtd Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 30</i> | | <i>Mar. 3-21</i> | <i>Apr. 19-21</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Short Martha Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) MEX. WAR WID. *25* ~~21865~~

Certificate No. *1665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JAN 29, '87.*

Name of Soldier: *Auber*

Service: *Pvt. B. 2nd C.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>20 Jan 1887</i> | <i>Nov 1887</i> | | | |
| | <i>2</i> | <i>16 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30-1918* Bureau not filed: *3-10-81*

Remarks: *3105 Eastern Ave, Cincinnati Ohio.*

Reimbursement order dated JAN 22 1919

Patricia Alice Short

Former Roll No. *4* FEB 24 1917 FEB 15 1919

6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha Short</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. <i>878957</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1665</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1

| NAME: <i>Martha Ann Short</i> | | | | Mexican War <i>1825</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1665</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Short Martha E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *642031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1 Lieut 5 Indpt Batty 2nd La*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>27 July 1907</i> | <i>17 Apr 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15126</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Short Martha E.* *95966 1/2*

Certificate No. *747304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Short Jr.*

Service: *Pri. D. 29 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar. 9, 1912</i> | <i>AUG 29 1912</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Wife</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Short</i> | | | | 4486 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>642031</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N. T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.47 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>747304</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Short Martha | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 870 179 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: William B. | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Service: Corpl. C. 48 2 Mo Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. H |
| Org 25 | | Apr 25-1919 | May 31-1919- |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: None | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| JUN 10 1919 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Short, Mary | | Act May 23, 1903 ^(3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 525124 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: John W | | | |
| Service: 2nd Lt G 10 Pa Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS 76 | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: Jan 12 - 1929 | | | |
| Reported: MAR 19 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Martha J. Short</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 | | | | 179 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>MARY SHORT.</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>525124</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| GROUP 1. | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

Short, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 525124

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. Short

Service: 2 Lt. 9 10 Pa. Inf

76 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 23 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 732 A. J | | | | | | |

6-679

SEP 28 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

Short, Mary

50.583

Certificate No. 518448

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Williams

Service: 1 Lt. 7th 63 C. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 21 Dec 1910 | 9 March 1911 | | | |
| DECEASED | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, I. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 4-14-12 C. Inf. | | | | Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Mary Short
Certificate No. 525124

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: 125. 25 30
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 | 1915. 1 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 80 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 | 3 4 88 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 4 88 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 13 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 14 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 13 34 | 3 10 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 15 4 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 9 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 16 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 17 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 18 4 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 19 4 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 20 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.87 | 1 4 90 | 1 21 4 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 22 4 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 23 4 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 TO JULY 4. 1927 | 4 24 4 | 4 |

NAME: Mary Short
Certificate No. 525124

Last paid to:
Rate:
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 28 29.20 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 CROUP 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1914. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1918. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Mary*

Certificate No. *837.042* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 48 Mass Mil Coy*

ISSUES. *Manned 1897* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Feb 21. 1917</i> | <i>Jan 22. 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | | | | |

George B. Blodgett - \$10.50 2 1/2 / 18

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *GROUP 8* *Aug 13. 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Mary*

Certificate No. *875405* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Priv. 3 130 2nd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>June 2-21 1919</i> | <i>Aug 21-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 23 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Mary A.*

Certificate No. *816467* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A.*

Service: *Prio. O. 8. Tenn. Mtd Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>July 31-1916</i> | <i>Nov 9-1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/14-17* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *4922975* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-674

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Short, Mary E**

Certificate No. **276871** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1903**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Corp B 10 Ohio V Cav**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| 71 | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Aug 5-1930*

Reported: *SEP 28 1930*

Remarks:

6-6574

| NAME: <u>Mary A. Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>876467</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

1915. 4 12/8 37.60

1916. 1 4 36

1917. 2 4 36

1917. 3 4 30

1917. 4 GROUP 2

6-681

NAME **MARY E SHORT**

Certificate No. **276871**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT **GROUP 3**

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

0-6574

NAME: *Short, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *71.240*

Certificate No. *246.871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Corb. B. 10" O V B*

71 1 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>87 July '90</i> | <i>23 Oct '90</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1145 DEC 19 1918</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Short Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *44940*

Certificate No. *523453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H*

Service: *Sgt A 34 O V B*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>26 Sept 1901</i> | <i>25 Nov 1901</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Mar 10. 1913</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>876</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Short</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. <i>41.240</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>276.871</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20. 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Short</i> | | | | 44940 | | | | Certificate No. <i>523453</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 12 | 4.40 | REMARIED | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | Remarried | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *661265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James N. Morey.*

Service: *Pri. D. 7" Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Ref 20</i> | | <i>Oct 2-1916</i> | <i>June 15-1917</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 21-1917* Bureau notified: JUL 13 1917

Remarks: *Died 3/21/17 Reimbursement order dated AUG. 29 1917*

payable to James L. Morey

Former Roll No. *9/10/17*

NAME: *Short Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD

Certificate No. *753716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J. Short.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 118. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 10, 1913</i> | <i>FEB 20 1913</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1917*

Remarks: *5099398 4 Sept 1917*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Short</i> | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>661265</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.0</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1917: 141.36, 9/25 87.00, Rimb. Allowed.

Handwritten note in 1918: GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>MARY E SHORT</i> | | | | <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>753716</i> <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1917: 4/3 2169, 4 60, 4 60, GROUP 3

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Short, Mary E. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 920,409 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: William H. | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt. Co. I, 16th Reg. Mo. Cav. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 1, 1921 ^R | Oct 6, 1922 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | OCT 13 1922 6-679 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Short, Mary E. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 351,471 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: Short, George W. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Capt. Co. K. 63 rd Ill. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 1 Dec. 1892 | Inc 30 May 1 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Feb. 17, 1923 | | | Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1252 | | | | 6-679 | |

| NAME: MARY E. SHORT | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 920,409 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|------------------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Short</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>354,471</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|------------------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Short Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *48188.*

Certificate No. *614704.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *P 9613 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 08.</i> | <i>4 Sept 06</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 31-1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>43358 Act</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: **SHORT MARY J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **773,417** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Christopher**

Service: **Private Co. I, 5th Kentucky Infantry, and Co. E, 6th Kentucky Cavalry.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | Oct. 6, 1913 | April 4, 1914. | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 - R. B. Maynard. | | | | Died <i>Sept. 11 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>June 21 1921</i> payable to <i>James Short</i> | | |
| Transferred from: Group 2. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 11 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 22 1920 JUN 25 1921 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Short</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>614704</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-----|-------|--------------------|--------------|-----|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------|------|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | <i>16 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>16 36</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | <i>21 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 28</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 80</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>MARY J. SHORT</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>773,417</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|-----------------------|---------|-----|-------|----------------|-------------|---|-------|----------------|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: Reported April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 80.50</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 48.13</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | <i>10 83.20</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short Mathew E.*

Certificate No. *276921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FOUL LAW*

Service: *Pt Co. F 43rd Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Contract & res sev. dpts. of both ears.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>2227 Aug. 1888</i> | <i>30 Nov. 1888</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Died: *4/30/14* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2301* Home:

6-681

DEAD

7/1 1914 Accrued order dated *7/10/14*
 Able to widow: *Harriet E.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Matilda F.*

Certificate No. *827900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Serg. D. 176 N.Y. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch 30-1917</i> | <i>July 11-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/19

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mathew E Short</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>271921</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>22</i> | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Matilda F Short</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>827900</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Short, Matilda J.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

861453

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E

Service

Pt F 1 Mich Engrs and Meche

6-5574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died <i>Sept - 11 - 1929</i>
Reported <i>OCT 11 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>Nov 1. 1918</i> | <i>Feb 12. 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>June 30</i> | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME MATILDA J SHORT

Certificate No.

861453

Fees

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let-to Run 10/3

| NAME <i>Matilda J Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>861.453</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1
2
3
4 | 1915.
1
2
3
4 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1 <i>20 75</i> | 1923.
2
2
3
4 | 2 <i>9 4 90</i> | 1927.
1
2
3
4 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | | 2 <i>10 4 30</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 <i>4 75</i> | | 3 <i>1 4</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 <i>4 75</i> | | 4 <i>12 4 30</i> | | | | | |
| 1908.
1
2
3
4 | 1912.
1
2
3
4 | 1916.
1
2
3
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1924.
2
3
4
5 | 2 <i>11 4 30</i> | 1928.
1
2
3
4 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | | 2 <i>2 4 30</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 <i>4 75</i> | | 3 <i>3 4 30</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 <i>4 75</i> | | 4 <i>4 4 30</i> | | | | | |
| 1909.
1
2
3
4 | 1913.
1
2
3
4 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1925.
2
3
4 | 2 <i>5 4</i> | 1929.
1
2
3
4 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 <i>4 90</i> | | 2 <i>2</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 <i>4 90</i> | | 3 <i>3</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 <i>4 90</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> | | | | | |
| 1910.
1
2
3
4 | 1914.
1
2
3
4 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1926.
2
3
4 | 2 <i>1 4 90</i> | 1930.
1
2
3
4 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 <i>4 90</i> | | 2 <i>2</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 <i>4 90</i> | | 3 <i>3</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 <i>4 90</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>3/13/27 50</i> | | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME
Short, Mattie E. | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
700228 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier
Hezekiah | | | | | |
| Service
Pt G 133 Ill V Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died
<i>April 27, 1925-</i> | | | | | |
| Reported
MAY 9 1925 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME:
<i>Short, Mattie E.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>700228</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Short, Hezekiah</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service:
<i>Pt G 133 Ill V Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12/10 Oct 1909</i> | <i>13 Apr 1910</i> | <i>Stazel R</i> | <i>11 Oct 1909</i> |
| NC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | <i>Halford D</i> | <i>13 Feb 1914</i> |
| Inc | 30 | MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from:
TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | |

NAME MATTIE E SHORT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

700228

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mattie E. Short

Certificate No.

700228

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 14 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 14 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 4 90.50 | 3 21 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 13 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 13 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 20 48 | 4 4 48 13 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 17 48 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 16 37 33 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 38 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 38 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Short Minerva E* (3-P. A. 2.) *48335*

Certificate No. *728946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *P 9 13 Ind I 4 N 2 N.R.C*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>Aug 12 7 Aug 11 5</i> | <i>Sept 11</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 N Snyder*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 3-1914.* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914**

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *Orig* *R#3* *Monticello Ind. 679*

NAME: **Short, Mollie E.** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **588978** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Wesley**

Service: **Sgn 1 Texas Cav**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | 4 40 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Jan. 10, 1930* **FEB 21 1930**

Reported: **FEB 21 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Short Mollie E.* (3-P. A. 2) *48362*

Certificate No. *588978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wesley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgn 1 Texas Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>23 Mch 05</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>42977 Act</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Short Mollie E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *32864*

Certificate No. *36596* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907~~
~~Act June 27, 1906~~

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cav. 1906*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>23 Mch 05</i> | | | <i>25 June 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>15 Nov. 1910</i> | <i>8 Dec. 1910</i> | | | <i>30 Nov 1915</i> | <i>14 Apr 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned <i>UNASS</i>
Act of February 6, 1907. <i>12/8/10.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 1910</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>4/21/15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Cor 2049.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>32864</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mollie E. Short</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>588,978</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---|------|-------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate #25-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>2 4 30</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>0 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>1 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>3 1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> | | 3 | | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48.13</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>John Short</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>154</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate #25</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>40 70</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>21</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>17</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>25</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>11 25</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>19</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>14</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>25</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>97 67</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short N. Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637-823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[initials]*

Name of Soldier: *Dymour S. Short*

Service: *Corp. F 98 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 12 | 13 Sept 1907 | 8 Feb 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *[blank]*

Died: *[blank]* Bureau notified: *[blank]*

Remarks: *[blank]*

Former Roll No. *[blank]* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: *Short Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892-530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[blank]*

Name of Soldier: *Skellion*

Service: *Dr. H. 7 W. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 25 | Nov 11, 1920 | Sept 27, 1920 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | \$10 | M. Elliott Waggoner Co. | | | | |

Transferred from: *[blank]* Transferred to: *[blank]*

Died: *June 25, 1920. 31081.* Bureau notified: *[blank]*

Remarks: *June 24, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 2 1920*

reptile Payne *Carboro, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *001 2- 1920* JUL 6 1921 6-679

| NAME: <i>M. Emma Short</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>637823</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-------|---|----|----|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | | 2 | 9 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.07 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
\$10 JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Nancy Short</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>892530</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Short Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2) 3822

Certificate No. *640538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Pri Co. 50 Wis Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1223 Aug 1907</i> | <i>26 Mar 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>Dup</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Aug 1907</i> | <i>9 May 1910</i> | | | |

Fees: *Permit - 2 Jan 1911*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Apr 1911*

Dis: *3/23/14* Bureau notified: *11*

Remarks: *Pringhar*

Former Roll No. *4887* *Lova* 6-679

NAME: *Short, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *883.199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Corporal H 10th Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>December 6, 1919</i> | <i>February 4, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Ipc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Calvin Hook \$10. APR 2 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Dis: *Nov. 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Nancy A. Short</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>240538</i> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>MAY 1910 36</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 17 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 17 | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 12 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>Permit</i> | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 11 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>dead</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Nancy A. Short</i> | | | | | ACT APRIL 30. 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>883.199</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Short Nancy A**

Certificate No. **952832** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Luther S**

Service **Pt E 39 & H 7 Iowa Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | May 29 1924 | Sept 26 1924 | | | |
| Died <i>Feb. 19. 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 19 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Short Nancy A*

Certificate No. *952832* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Luther S Short*

Service: *Pt E 39 & H 7 Iowa Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>21 Oct 1906</i> | <i>21 Sept 1910</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 19 34 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| INC 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 23. 1926</i> | | Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb. 23. 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 2 - 1920</i> <i>935-2" Ave</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>E. Ernst Wedemeyer</i> <i>St. Louis</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>6 910</i> APR 15 1920 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME **Nancy A Short**
Certificate No. **952832**
Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 6, 125 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let K P M 3/16
letter to him
3-1081
3/12

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Nancy M. Short</i> | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | Certificate No. | |
| | | <i>72,241</i> | | <i>708,802</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | Remarks: | |
| | | <i>5</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 14 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 2 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 | | |

NAME

Short, Nellie R.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

906745

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Allen M.

Service

Pt B, 147th Ill Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | March 22, 1921 | |
| ISSUE IN | 40 | LOST CERTIFICATE | DEC 9 1924 |
| | | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Grace F Feters. Gdn \$3500.00

Superior Ct Ventura Co Cal. 2/5/24

Ev to G.A.O. -Dec 1924

NAME:

Short Nellie R.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

906745

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Allen M

Service:

Private Co. B, 147th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | March 22, 1921 | Nov. 15, 1921 |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|-------|---------------|---------|

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1921

0-679

NAME:

Short, Nicholas B.

ACT MAY 11, 1912^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

756975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Regt. F 74 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20 | 14 Feb. 1907 | 21 Mch. 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 22 ⁵⁰ | 18 May 1912 | 11 Oct. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

1/16/15

Bureau notified:

APR 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2032 A.J.

Home:

NAME

Short, Noah L

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1033588

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service

Pt H 44 U S Inf

Disability

Gunshot wound R thigh

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 6 | July 8, 1901 | |
| Reis. | 12 | Dec. 1, 1923 | April 12, 1924. |
| Inc | 30 | Aug 13 1925 | Sept 22 1925 |
| Inc. | 50 | June 4, 1926 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

NOV 25 1926

Remarks

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL 14 1925

to MISC. JAN 26 1926

JUL 6 1927

Nov 1 1926 Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Mabel Short
Harmon Star Route,
Williston
N.D.

SEP 29 1925

| NAME: <u>Nicholas B. Short</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>756275</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>11/14/07-12</u> | | | Rate: <u>2022⁵⁰</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 49 ³³ | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 67⁵⁰ | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 11/11 11 ³³ | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--|------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: <u>NOAH L SHORT</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1033588</u> | | WAR WITH----- | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>\$20-</u> | | <u>Milo B. Stevens & Co. MAY 5-1924</u> | | Act of June 5, 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | | XXX XXXXXXXXXX <u>30</u> <u>50</u> 30 | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 7 BMS | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 5-30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4-6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 504-46 ¹⁷ | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 8 | BMS 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 12 | BMS 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 12 | BMS 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 3 | BMS 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 7 | BMS | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Short Noah L* (3-P. A. 1.) *3176*

Certificate No. *1033588* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P N 44 26 I I*

Disability: *G & Wd R Thigh*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>6</i> | <i>8 July 01</i> | <i>2 Nov 01</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2850* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Short Orson J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *35495*

Certificate No. *1162241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1911*

Service: *Pri E 4 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>July 2, 1910</i> | <i>Sept. 16, 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Died June 27-1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wrist*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Noah L Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1033588</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 18 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 18 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 6 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 7 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1923. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1925. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1926. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1927. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1928. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1929. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1930. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Orson J. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1162241</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>1910-1911</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Short Patterson

Certificate No.

607315

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pa 108 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 12 June 1907 | 25 Sep 1907 | Reis | 15 | 29 May 1912 | 31 Jan 1913 |
| | | | | Inc. | 19 | June 10 1915 | JUN 19 1915 |
| | | | | | 22 | June 10 1920 | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 1, 1919

Bureau notified:

Died:

Oct. 1, 1919

Accrued order dated:

Apr. 15, 1920

Remarks:

payable to widow.

Rebecca J. Short
Emden, Ill.

Former Roll No.

50103 (ag)

Home:

APR 21 1920 JUL 14 1915

6-681

NAME

Short, Patrick H.

Certificate No.

1,248,430

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co.F. 1st Tenna Inft.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 18 | March 12, 1924 | July 25, 1924 |
| | 30 | June 4, 1926 | |
| Inc. | 50 | Oct. 3, 1928 | Nov. 1, 1928 |

Home—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Nov. 26, 1928

Reported

DEC 11 1928

Nov 26 1928 Accrued order dated APR 10 1929

payable to widow

Mattie M Short
5305 Virginia Ave
St Elmo of Tennessee

| NAME: <u>Patterson/Short</u> | | | | 20630 | | | | Certificate No. <u>607315</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|----------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 10 (28) 12/50 - 1932</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12/50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | BRN | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | HEO | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/11 | 37 + 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | NT | 1912. | 1 | 11 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | 96 8 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | EBS | | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 29 | 93 87 | | 2 | | TO DATE OF | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | ABW | | 3 | 11 | AM | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | INC GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | AM | | 1 | 3/6 | 25 08 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | EDS | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | ABW | 1914. | 2 | | 46 50 | 1918. | 2 | | 57 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | 106 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Patrick H Short</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1,248,430</u> | | Fees: <u>\$20. Dr O.E. Howe & Co.</u> | | ACT MAY 1, 1926 | |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------|---|------|--------------------|------|
| | | | | <u>\$2 Dr O E Howe & Co.</u> | | ACT OF JUNE 5 1920 | |
| RATE- | | 18 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 50 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JULY | Fee | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 7-65 20 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 18 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Short, Pauline B.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

816398

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William S. Pensioned as William Short

Service

Pt C, 142nd N Y Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan - 7 - 1930

FEB 1930

NAME

Short Pauline B

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

816398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William S

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Soldier Pensioned as William Short

Service:

Pvt Co 142nd N Y Inf

ISSUES

Married 1901.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 12 Sept 13 1916 Nov 7 1916

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

James H Spalding Fee 10. JAN 17 1917

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 15 1916

6-679

NAME

PAULINE B SHORT

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816398

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NAME

Pauline B Short

Certificate No.

816398

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID
MAY 4, 1922

6-681

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Short Carmelia Ann</i> | | DEAD | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>643556</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin J. Short</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. L. 16 Reg. 76. A. Vol.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>23 Aug 07</i> | <i>8 May 1908</i> | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 22 - 11 P.M.</i> | | | Bureau notified: NOV 16 1911 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7666</i> | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Short, Perry H | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1073168 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act June 5, 1920. |
| Service | Musc'n E 5 Md Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | Sept 7 1921 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted <i>6/15/25</i>
Discharged <i>8/12/25</i> | |
| Died May 29, 1926 | | Reported JUN 4 - 1926 | |
| Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED TO Misc JUN 1924</i>
<i>OK #1063,9052, dated 8/4/23, Canceled</i>
<i>Transferred to Misc APR 17 1924</i>
<i>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL 30 1924</i>
<i>Transferred to Misc. JAN 16 1925</i>
<i>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. FEB 16 1925</i>
<i>Transferred to Misc MAY 15 1925</i>
<i>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUN 12 1925</i>
<i>to Misc AUG 15 1925 TO SECT. I. SEP 21 1925</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Permelia Ann Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>643 556</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME PERRY H SHORT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-------------|-------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 1073168 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 9 CH 6 | | 11 PH | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 13 SH 14-30 | | 10 PH | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 6 SH 7 | CS | 10 PH | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 7 SH 7 | CH 6- | CE | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 10, 30 SH 7 | CH 7 | CH | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 6 SH 18 | BMS | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 7 BMS | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 24, ME | 7 | MTN H | 8 BMS | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 | MTN | 8 | MTN 1/2 | PH | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 6 | | 7 | MTN 13 | PH | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 10 | CH | 7 | MTN 11 | PH | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 7 | CH | 8 | MTN 10 | PH | | | | | | |

NAME: *Short Perry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073 168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Muse. E. 5 M. d. d.*

Disability: *Files.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ren</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Oct 27. 14</i> | <i>Apr 13. 15</i> | <i>Dec 30</i> | <i>Sept 7. 1921</i> | <i>Nov 30. 1921</i> | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Jan 19. 1916</i> | <i>Feb 14. 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>June 4. 1920</i> | <i>Oct 27. 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$100 fee. M. L. Peoples. Atty Johnson City Tenn.*

Transferred from: *Johnson City Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Id @ 6 to June 9. 1913 Ck. # 6034791-A dated 11-4-22 canceled*
Former issue Book 192. Roll No 2612.
Natl Soldiers Home Tenn

Former Roll No. *APR 17 1915 MAR 11 1916 DEC 21 1921* Home: *Dis 3/15/23*

6-681

NAME: *Short, Peter* 54687 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri E. 17 Wis* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability: *Rheum + chr. diarr + res. piles.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 July 1899</i> | <i>22 Mar 1899</i> | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>21st</i> | <i>Oct 25. 1915</i> | <i>DEC 14 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>2 Aug 1911</i> | <i>SEP 25 1911</i> | | <i>27</i> | <i>Sept 15 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>15 May 1912</i> | <i>JUN 15 1912</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5264* Home:

6-681

NAME: Perry H. Short ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War With Spain Certificate No. 1073.168

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 1 2540 Mt. H. | 1911. 1 1 1 2540 Mt. H. | 1915. 1 1 1 2540 Mt. H. | 1919. 1 1 1 2540 Mt. H. | 1923. 1 1 1 2540 Mt. H. | 1927. 1 1 1 2540 Mt. H. |
| 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. |
| 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. |
| 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. |
| 1908. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1912. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1916. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1920. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1924. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1928. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. |
| 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. |
| 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. |
| 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. |
| 1909. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1913. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1917. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1921. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1925. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1929. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. |
| 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. |
| 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. |
| 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. |
| 1910. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1914. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1918. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1922. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1926. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. | 1930. 1 1 1 18 Mt. H. |
| 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. | 2 2 2 18 Mt. H. |
| 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. | 3 3 3 18 Mt. H. |
| 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. | 4 4 4 18 Mt. H. |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Peter Short ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 419812

Last paid to: Rate: 17 21 50 Remarks: 38 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 1 6 36 | 1911. 1 1 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 1 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 1 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 1 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 1 1 4 100 |
| 2 2 2 6 36 | 2 2 2 6 36 | 2 2 2 4 51 | 2 2 2 4 114 | 2 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 3 5 30 | 3 3 3 5 30 | 3 3 3 4 51 | 3 3 3 4 114 | 3 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 4 10 40 | 4 4 4 10 40 | 4 4 4 5 1035 | 4 4 4 114 | 4 4 4 50 | 4 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 1 1 6 42 | 1912. 1 1 1 6 42 | 1916. 1 1 1 4 51 | 1920. 1 1 1 4 114 | 1924. 1 1 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 1 4 50 |
| 2 2 2 6 42 | 2 2 2 6 42 | 2 2 2 4 6450 | 2 2 2 4 114 | 2 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 3 5 4690 | 3 3 3 5 4690 | 3 3 3 4 6450 | 3 3 3 13920 | 3 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 4 8 51 | 4 4 4 8 51 | 4 4 4 6450 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 |
| 1909. 1 1 1 6 36 | 1913. 1 1 1 4 51 | 1917. 1 1 1 4 51 | 1921. 1 1 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 1 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 2 6 36 | 2 2 2 4 | 2 2 2 4 6450 | 2 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 3 8 36 | 3 3 3 4 | 3 3 3 4 6450 | 3 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 4 7 36 | 4 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 6450 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 1 1 6 36 | 1914. 1 1 1 51 | 1918. 1 1 1 4 6450 | 1922. 1 1 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 1 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 2 7 36 | 2 2 2 4 51 | 2 2 2 6450 | 2 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 3 7 36 | 3 3 3 51 | 3 3 3 4 6450 | 3 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 4 5 36 | 4 4 4 51 | 4 4 4 12720 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short, Peter

Certificate No.

1162069

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G and C 93 NY N G Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | 6-6573 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Feb 9-1925</i> | Reported MAR 9 1925 | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | |

NAME:

Short, Peter

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1162069

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt G and C 93 NY N G Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>June 1910</i> | <i>3 Sept 1910</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>17 July 1912</i> | <i>14 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 March 1914</i> | |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>12 March 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>12 March 1923</i> | <i>27</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>62</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME PETER SHORT

Certificate No.

1162069

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

NAME:

Peter Short

Certificate No.

1162069

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 15 18

Remarks:

30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 36 | 1915. 1 | 45 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 132 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 36 857 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 39 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | 4 39 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 40 47 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 38.40 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 99 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP I PAID 4
TO JULY 4, 1920

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shurt Peter C*

Certificate No. *636477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv 1st 20 Reg 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>6 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *1.00*

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 7/09* Bureau notified: *June 10/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 6/29/09*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shurt Phoebe A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *5587826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Shurt*

Service: *Priv 1st 20 Reg 1st Inf*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>3</i> | <i>12 APR 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *INC 30*

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 24 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| NAME: <u>30 Peter H Short</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>696477</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 25 18.40 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 14 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 13 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 1 60 | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 25 60 | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | GROUP | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

Reun Rd Laura Short

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| NAME: <u>Phelan Short</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> — <u>30</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 14 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 38 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 30 | | | 2 | 4 38 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 38 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 38 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 8 36 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 30 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | GROUP | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 0 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 64 67 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 14 36 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 38 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 38 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | 4 38 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Priscilla Short</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>524.191</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | DIED | | 2 | | <i>7/1/11</i> | | 2 | | REPORTED JUL 14 1911 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2: | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Priscilla C. Short</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>638.611</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|--------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 14 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | DIED | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME:

Ransom R. Short

Certificate No.

893613

Last paid to:

Rate:

1374 225 32

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 13 51 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 51 | 2 2 57 | 2 26 75 13 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 51 | 3 4 57 | 3 76 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 51 | 4 4 57 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 13 51 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 51 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 51 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 13 51 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 51 | 3 4 3 = 7 13 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 51 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 51 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 12 51 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 6 51 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 84 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 51 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

Raymond Short

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

1035413

Former payments cover:

portion of this time.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 | 1915. 1 4 18 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 | 2 4 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 | 3 4 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 5 | 4 4 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 5 288 | 1 5 | 1 4 18 | 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 5 18 | 2 5 | 2 4 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 | 3 5 | 3 4 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 | 4 4 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 5 | 1 4 | 1 4 18 | 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 5 | 2 4 | 2 4 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 | 3 4 | 3 4 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 18 | 1 GROUP 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 6 | 2 4 18 | 2 | 1926. 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Rebecca* 48528

Certificate No. *692527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *I H Co 45 (Chit I)*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 10 | 7 Oct | 20 Nov | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 . 1916 | SEP 20 1916 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>10. E. Lemen</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>X</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Rebecca*

Certificate No. *893,440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Short*

Service: *Pvt. Co. F, 55th Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 25 | March 19, 1920 | Oct. 25, 1920 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>No fee</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

OCT 20 1920 6-679

| NAME: <i>Rebecca Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>692527</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Che</i> | | | | Rate: 20 <i>30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>6 50⁹³</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7 46 80</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | <i>6 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Rebecca Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>893,440</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920 Widow</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>26</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>11/5 188.</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | <i>1 4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |

NAME: *Short. Rebecca H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *58,285.9* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Short*

Service: *Pvt. Co F 10 Ill Vol. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 14 Oct. 1903. | 25 Nov. 1904 | <i>Floyd.</i> | 14 Oct. 1903. | 30 May 1908. |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | <i>Vilena</i> | " " " | 29 Sept. 1912 |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>138.68</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Short. Rebecca J* Special Act (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7444416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law Widow.*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand E*

Service: *Priv E 35 Ills Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG | 24 | Nov 1911 | 26 June 1912 | Rebecca | 24 Nov 1911 | 13 Oct 1917 |
| Inc | 24 | June 9, 1916 | July 11, 1916 | John Luther | " " " | 24 Mar 1917 |
| " | 37 | OCT 6, 1917 | | John L | No 2 Admitt | To Continue |
| Inc | 42 | MAY 1, 1920 | | John L | | during period |
| Inc | 50 | Mar 3-21 | Aug 18-21 | John L | | of helplessness. |
| GROUP 2 KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>RR1 Sneedville Tenn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In event of the death of John L Short Reelless & Dep. Child the annuity pension herein</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>granted shall cease to determine. In event of death of Rebecca J Short the name of said</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>John L Short shall be placed on roll at rate of \$20.00 per month after date death Rebecca J Short</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>138.68</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Rebecca H. Short</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<u>Act of Apr. 12, 1908</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>582759</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 42 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 41 50 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 42 | | | 4 | 12 37 50 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 38 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 38 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 38 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Rebecca G. Short</u> | | | | Special Act | | | | Certificate No. <u>744416</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> | | | | Rate: <u>2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 10 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 12 111 | | 1923. | 1 | 9 50 | |
| | 2 | 22 54 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 42 | | | 2 | 13 111 | | | 2 | 10 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 42 | | | 3 | 12 111 | | | 3 | 11 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 42 | | | 4 | 12 111 | | | 4 | 14 50 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 42 | | 1920. | 1 | 11 111 | | 1924. | 1 | 10 50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 17 55 33 | | | 2 | 20 42 | | | 2 | 10 111 | | | 2 | 12 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 48 | | | 3 | 23 60 50 | | | 3 | 7 12 50 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 48 | | | 4 | 18 72 | | | 4 | 10 126 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 48 | | 1917. | 1 | 24 72 | | 1921. | 1 | 15 126 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 48 | | | 2 | 18 72 | | | 2 | 13 126 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 48 | | | 3 | 21 72 | | | 3 | 12 126 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 48 | | | 4 | 27 72 | | | 4 | 10 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 48 | | 1918. | 1 | 15 123 13 | | 1922. | 1 | 13 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 48 | | | 2 | 15 111 | | | 2 | 11 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 48 | | | 3 | 14 111 | | | 3 | 10 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 48 | | | 4 | 14 111 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short, Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886.487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Patterson*

Service: *Priv A 108th Illinois Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | October 20, 1919 | April 15, 1920 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 21 1920 6-679

NAME: *Short, Rebecca L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *432919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Short, James S.*

Service: *Pt Co H 12th Dec. 78*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 30 Oct. 1896 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *March 25-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1, 1919*

Remarks: *had 3/25 1919. Subsequent order dated Nov. 8/19
payable to Virginia S. Hamilton*

Former Roll No. *1471* 6-679

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short, Reuben B.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>422060</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
General Law | | | |
| Service:
<i>1st O. V. Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 22</i> | | <i>8 Apr 91</i> | <i>8 Jun 91</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from:
COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified
MAR 29 1912 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>2701</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Short, Reuben M. | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
1,268,163 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Service
Corporal Co F. 2nd Reg. U.S. Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-2571 | | | |
| Orig | 12 | Dec. 10, 1924 | August 3, 1925 | HOMES—Admitted
Discharged
Reported SEP 28 1926
Accrued order dated FEB 1 1927
payable to widow <i>Leasty Short</i>
<i>142 Lafayette Ave.,</i>
<i>Lexington, Kentucky</i> | | | |
| Inc | 30 | Jan 6 1926 | Feb 6 1926 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Reuben B. Short</i> DECEASED | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>422060</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <i>22</i> | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>10 66</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 66</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 22</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1 66</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 66</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4/20/15 87</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>Widow, Add</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10 56</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 66</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 66</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 66</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>66</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 66</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 3/11/12. Paid Reuben B. Short
Widow, Add Bloomingburg, Ohio

| NAME: Reuben M. Short | | Certificate No. 1,268,163 | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|---|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$20. William Fletcher & Co. 8/14/25
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$2 Wm Fletcher & Co MAR 5 1926 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50
12 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4 12 12 35 TO DATE OF DEATH

4 30

4 50

4 60

4 12 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Short Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37526*
 Service: *P. 2. 85th B. 33 Ind* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 13 | 20 | Mar 07 | <i>10 May 07</i> | 27 | Jan 21 | <i>25</i> | <i>MAR 1913</i> |
| 16 | 24 | May 12 | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>20</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan 16</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 37526</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Short, Richard D.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1102829* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *1 Lt and Regimental Q M 197 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--|------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Mar. 6, 1926</i> | <i>Mar. 23, 1926</i> | | | |
| <i>Aug 8. 17 28</i>
<i>OK</i> | | | | <i>SEP 11</i> | | |
| <i>Aug 8 '28</i>
<i>payable to Susan F. Short</i> | | | | <i>40- Second Ave</i>
<i>Harrington</i>
<i>Del</i> | | |
| <i>JUL 26 1929</i> | | | | <i>APR 5 1926</i> | | |

| NAME: <i>Richard Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>55725-1</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.80 35 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | 4 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 105 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 4 48 ⁹³ | | 1 | | 4 105 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 60 | 1920. | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 151 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 42-32 ⁴⁷ | | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | | 4 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 48 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 48 | | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | | 4 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 48 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 60 | 1922. | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | 4 87 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 105 | | 4 | | 4 150 |

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3
TO AUG. 4 1922

| NAME | | RICHARD D. SHORT. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | I102829 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 6 12 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: SHORT; RICHARD D. | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 1102829 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>
Act of Feb. 8, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Regimental Q.M. 197 Ohio I.D.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 22 | FEB 27 1907 | JUN 13 1907 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 18 | July 2, 1914 | MAY 12 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | June 30 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 40939 Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Short, Richard T. | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
| Certificate No. 711792 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service: Pt K 2 Ark Vol Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-672 | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | |
| Inc 72 | <i>Dup</i> | Feb. 2, 1925 | April 8, 1925 | Died <i>June 18 1925</i> Reported JUL 11 1925 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ch + 3-1081-</i> | | | |
| <i>June 26 1925</i>
Accrued order dated DEC 15 1925
payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Short</i> | | | | <i>Route 7</i>
<i>Lubbock</i>
<i>Texas</i>
APR 17 1925 | | | |

| NAME: RICHARD D. SHORT | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1102829 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: @6 07/27/90 | | | | Rate: 18 200 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| 2 | 25 | 19 | 40 | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 50 |

| NAME: RICHARD T. SHORT, | | | | Certificate No. 711792 | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----|----|------------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | -50 | 50 | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short, Richard J. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 711792 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co K. 2" Ark Vol Inf. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Priv</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Apr 1907</u> | <u>28 Jan 1908</u> | <u>38</u> | | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Apr 1908</u> | <u>12 May 1908</u> | <u>30</u> | | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Reiss</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Apr 1913</u> | <u>7 April 1913</u> | REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE | | | SEP 22 1921 |
| Fees: <u>27</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TEN</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Pt 1-Box 54 Cisco, Texas 9/24/12</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2224</u>
<u>150</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short, Riley

Certificate No. 332344 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: Pvt A. 102" Ill V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 7 1907</u> | <u>11 8 1907</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAY 6 - 1910</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>to Suppl. Sec 577 Ed. Gov. Approved and certified</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>552</u> GENERAL LAW | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Richard T. Shook</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u> | | | | | Date: <u>12-21-50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | | 1545 | 1911. | | | 14 45 | 1915. | | | 4 81 | 1919. | | | 4 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1545 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1145 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 4 114 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 21 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 114 |
| 1908. | | | 156120 | 1912. | | | 1545 | 1916. | | | 4 81 | 1920. | | | 4 114 |
| | 2 | | 646 170 | | 2 | | 11 45 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 114 |
| | 3 | | 13 45 | | 3 | | 19 45 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 4 15120 |
| | 4 | | 13 45 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| 1909. | | | 24 45 | 1913. | | | 4 45 | 1917. | | | 4 81 | 1921. | | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | 14 | | 2 | | 5 70 87 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 12 45 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | 12 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| 1910. | | | 14 45 | 1914. | | | 81 | 1918. | | | 4 81 | 1922. | | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 15 45 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 4 10080 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | 23 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 114 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Chas. E. Scott</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>332344</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | GROUP 2 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 18 | 1913. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 12 | 1914. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | DIED | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

REPORTED MAY 6 1910

6-681

NAME: *Short, Robert. Alias Richard Page.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52,768.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. F. 23. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *P. S. W. of rt. shoulder.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>16. 8. Aug. 1890.</i> | <i>28. Oct. 1890</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Centerville Md*

Died: *2 Feb. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-748 5 PR 3 4 08*

Remarks: *Died FEB... 2... 1908. Accrued order dated APR 29 1909*
payable to widow Sarah Short. 31 49

Former Roll No. *11561* Home:

NAME: *SHORT, ROBERT* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. D 19 U. S. C. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 14 1907</i> | <i>JAN 16 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks: *2 Feb 1909. Accrued order dated FEB 5 1910*
payable to widow Jane Paulkner. 74 60

Former Roll No. *40932* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *Md.*

| NAME: <i>Robert Short alias Richard Page.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>52,768</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>16.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>5 48</i> | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 48</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 48</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 48</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>DEAD.</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>31 48</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten note: Paid wid Sarah in full 5/5/09 Cof not sup

| NAME: ROBERT SHORT | | | | Certificate No. 1054489 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>4/4/08 17.50</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>DEAD.</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten note: Paid wid Jane 23 60 in full 2/14/10 Cof. Lured

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short, Robert B

Certificate No. 204251 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Priv Corp B 25 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>219 Aug 1884</u> | <u>11 Mar 1882</u> | <u>Reis 12</u> | | <u>20 Feb 1907</u> | <u>11 June 1907</u> |
| | | <u>6 Mar 1895</u> | <u>22 Mar 1895</u> | <u>Inc 15</u> | | <u>1 June 1911</u> | |
| | | <u>10 April 1905</u> | <u>10 Oct 1905</u> | REISSUE | <u>25</u> | <u>JUN 5, 1912</u> | <u>MAY 14, 1913</u> |
| Fees: | | | | | | <u>30 May 31-1916</u> | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 6 1917 D. 1081

Remarks:

Died May 9, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 7, 1917
 payable to Lillie Moore

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1918 AUG 13 1917 Home: ADMITTED MATH. DR. H. H. D. I. S. 5/16/11 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short, Robert B

Certificate No. 204251 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P Corp B 25 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>Reis 12</u> | <u>20 Feb 1907</u> | | | <u>11 June 1907</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Indpts June 16, 1910 Transferred to: man...

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: June 7, 1910 Dis. fr. D. H. April 20, 1916-681

NAME: Robert B. Short Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 207251

Last paid to: 12-4 apr 1911 75.30 M.H. Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1574H | 1911. 1 26 12. | 1915. 1 75 D.H. | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 5 4239 | 2 12 75 D.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 45 | 3 16 75 D.H. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 45 | 4 14 75 DH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 45 | 1 14 75 DH | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 15 45 | 2 16 75 DH | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 45 | 3 12 90 DH | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 28 45 Mt. H. | 4 19 90 M.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 19 Mt. H. | 1 12 90 M.H. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 30/19 Mt. H. | 2 8/25. 66 REIMBURSEMENT | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 Mt. H. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 75 Mt. H. GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 12 75 D.H. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 15 75 D.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 16 75 D.H. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 75 D.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Robert B. Short 207359 Certificate No. 204251

Last paid to: May 1910 @ 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1 13 DH H | 1 CHICAGO. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 DH H | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Short Robert B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204251* ARMY INVALID. Law: AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* : Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*
BUREAU ORDER DATE NO. 10, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Short Robert B* (3-P. A. 1.) *37588*

Certificate No. *204251* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I am Cpl B 25 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Sub</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>11 June 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *120/10 Chicago & East ord. 11/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37588* Home: 6-681

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Robert P. Short</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>204251</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>11 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>21 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>17 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>DECHARGED, S. 2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Short Robert B (Guardian) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778955 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 3 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb 1907 | 27 July 1907 | | | | |
| Imcl | 15 | 1 July 1910 | 16 Aug 1910 | | | | |
| | 15 | | 16 Jan 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Nov 6, 1908

Died: Nov 2 1911

Bureau notified: Nov 7 1911

Remarks: Reimbursement
Pay to Ida Gill
9th and Penn St
Jeffersonville, Ind

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home: Readmitted to SN Oct 28, 1908

6-681

NAME: Short Robert B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778.955 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: P A 3 Ind V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 25 Feb 07 | 27 July 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Thos. H. Stradley, Gen.
Appt'd H. Mich. S. By Circuit Court
Clark Co. Ind. Bonds 5000
Ev filed with Aud'r. Apr 08.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 4994-02

Home: GD. H.

6-681

| NAME: Robert B Short | | | | (Guardian) | | | | Certificate No. 778955 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|-------------|-----|------|---------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 @ 12 (Columbus) | | | | Rate: 12 15 | | | | Remarks: 20735 B | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/11 | 14 50 Paid Ida Gell | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1/11 | | | 3 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1 mo 11/20 12 DH | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 14 DH H | 1913. | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 15 DH H | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 17 DH H | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1 DH H | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 DH H | 1914. | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 DH H | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 DH H | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10/3 45 30 DH | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Robert B. Short | | | | TRANSFER | | | | Certificate No. 728.955 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 348.640 G D. H. 29 Dec 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 4920 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 4/10 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Short, Roscoe Wm* 72-443

Certificate No. *130.856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st of April 1903*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Short*

Service: *Co. M. 1st O.V. 46 J.*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | 18 Oct 1911 |
| | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Remarks: *Effie Short. Gdn*
App'd 10/24/18 By Probate Court
Sandusky Co. Ohio Bond \$1500.-

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916* Ev. filed with Auditor *Dec 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, Roscoe*

Certificate No. *1.169,313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Priv F 18 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Affection of rt ankle*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 6 | 23 Feb 1911 | 10 July 1912 |
| Inc | 8 | 21 Aug 1912 | 9 Oct 1912 |

Fees: *2.5*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. R. Edson Tenn*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Branch M. Short</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>730.856</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 19 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 30 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 95 ³⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 80 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 10 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Roscoe Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1.169.313</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/2 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 104 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 22 ⁸⁷ | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Short Samuel* 28078-7 10970 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055824* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pt. McLaine's Indpt Btty - Colo. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>June 1902</i> | <i>11 Mar 1903</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July 26, 1914</i> | <i>May 6, 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 1910</i> | <i>25 May 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 April 1910</i> | <i>25 May 1910</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Phoenix Arizona*

Died: *Aug 16, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1918* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Boys 975 Phoenix Arizona*

* *Ch #5680134 for #72 dated Sept 4/14, disclaimed. Pd by ch #6698370 for #72 dated 9/22/15.*

MAY 2 1919

Former Roll No. *1854/4-20134* Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Short, Samuel G*

Certificate No. *885 429* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F and A 99 Ill Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Died: *Nov 11, 1923* Reported: *Nov 11, 1923*

Remarks: *(37. PA.) Not a member -*

| NAME: <u>Samuel Short</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1055824</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| That paid to: <u>Rate: 815 = 3040</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 20 | 9/33 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 133.60 | | 2 | | 76 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | 24 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | SAMUEL G SHORT | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | | |
| Fees | | 885429 | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | |
| JANUARY | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | |
| MARCH | | | |
| APRIL | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | |
| CHECK CANCELED | | | |

NAME: *Short, Samuel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885429* ARMY INVALID. ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Exch 12th Reg Inf 1st Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 19 | 25 | Sept 17, 1913 | 4 Dec 1908 | Inc. | 25 | Sept 17, 1913 | Nov 22, 1915 |
| 19 | 30 | Sept 17, 1913 | | | 30 | Sept 17, 1913 | |
| 19 | 40 | June 10, 1918 | 18 Dec 1912 | | 40 | June 10, 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Milwaukee Wis. 18 Dec 1914</i> | | | Bureau notified: | JAN 19 1914 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | JAN 1 1916 | | | Home: | <i>Dis 10/4-21</i> | | |

6-681

NAME: *Short, Samuel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885429* ARMY INVALID. Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 19 | to Nov. 4, 1913 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | Topeka | | | Transferred to: | D.C. | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>James H. Short</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>885429</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>100 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 57 | D.H. | 1919. | 1 | 13 | 120 | CH | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | 57 | C.H. | | 2 | 21 | 120 | Mt. H. | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 15 | 57 | CH | | 3 | 15 | 120 | | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 15 | 57 | CH | | 4 | 15 | 120 | 12 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | | 1916. | 1 | 12 | 75 | CH | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | 75 | NH | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 75 | CH | | 3 | 10 | 161 | SH | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 12 | 75 | CH | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 2 | | | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 75 | CH | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | 75 | CH | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 12 | 75 | CH | | 3 | 15 | 150 | BMS | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 12 | 75 | CH | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 57 | C.H. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 16 | 57 | C.H. | | 2 | 12 | 75 | CH | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 15 | 57 | C.H. | | 3 | 11 | 117 | CH | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 19 | 57 | Mt. H. | | 4 | 14 | 120 | CH | | 4 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Short Samuel G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885429* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri 7 + A 99 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 1907</i> | <i>4 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Admitted to Home Dec 30-1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bureau notified

Former Roll No. *50526(a8)* Home: *Admitted to Home Dec 28/1908-*

6-681

NAME: *Short Samuel G* (3-P. A. 1.) *35879*

Certificate No. *885429* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 7 + A 99 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 1907</i> | <i>4 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* *10 May 1911*

Transferred to: *Admitted to Home DEC 18 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: Samuel G. Short | | | | 20801 | | | | Certificate No. 885429 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (28) 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/18 | 13 87 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | ABW | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | DM H | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | JHT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | N. D. J. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Samuel G. Short | | | | Certificate No. 885429 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 11 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Short, Samuel S. Jr.,

Certificate No.

30223

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Service

Ord Seaman U S S Sebago U S N

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|---------|-------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | June 8, 1928 ^R | Jan. 21, 1929. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | FEB 20 1929 |

NAME:

Short, Samuel S. Jr.

Certificate No.

30223

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1927~~

Service:

Ord. Seaman, "Ohio" "Sebago" and "Savannah" U.S.N.

Disability:

L 11

U.S.S. Sebago

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reid | 12 | 15 Feb 1907 | 26 March 1907 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reid | 19 | 20 Aug 1912 | 24 Aug 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 23 1/2 | Jan 1, 1917 | Feb 15 1918 | | | | |

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

266 N.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

FEB 20 1918

Home:

6-477

SAMUEL S SHORT JR

Certificate No.

30223

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | 90 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |

NAME: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/8 | 3.80 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 3 61 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6. | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 11 | 60.27 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 5 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 6 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | Trans to Mo. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 94.10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short, Samuel H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co E 4th Cav 10th Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>25 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 June 1909* Bureau notified: JUL 15 1909

Remarks: *Heard order dated 10/6/09*

Former Roll No. *5250* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Short*

Service: *Sgt B 19th use V. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>88</i> | <i>Dec 1906</i> | AUG 28 1908 | | | |
| <i>12</i> | | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917
10th Id. U. P. R. Lloyd. 11/5/08.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 1919* Bureau notified: *9.3* MAR 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Samuel T. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>530295</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 114 25 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 10 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 13 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 DIED 23 June 1909 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>656716</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 5 184 25 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 8 36 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 10 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 10 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 | 4 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 7 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 7 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Sarah*

Certificate No. *680361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard Page known as Robert Short*

Service: *Cpl F 23 use 7-Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 8 | MAR 25 1908 | APR 29 1909 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 9-1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Short Sarah A.* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *226,151* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lynn B*

Service: *Pt K 14 Ill Cav*

79

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Feb. 9, 1930.* MAR 18 1930

Reported:

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Sarah Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>681361</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

5/5 132400 DEAD.

12 36 GROUP 3

15 9

18 9

| NAME: SARAH A. SHORT, | | Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------|------|--|------|
| Certificate No. 226151 | | | |
| Fees | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| 0-6574 | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Sarah A*

Certificate No. *226151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lynn B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P K 14 9ll Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>19 mch 86</i> | <i>27 Sep 86</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15588* OCT 10 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *12330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles James M*

Service: *4th Co. 7th Mo. Inf. 2nd Div.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>11 July 1906</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2550* 6-679

| NAME: Sarah A Short | | | | 4644 | | | | Certificate No. 226151 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 27 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N. T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: Sarah A Short | | | | Certificate No. 612330 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 13 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 14 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |

NAME

Short Sarah A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

612,330

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M.

Service

Pt C 7 Mo S M Vol Cav

6-4574

| ISSUES | | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 27, 1924

Died 10/20 1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan 15-1925
payable to John W. ShortR.R. 40
Brownington
Missouri

NAME:

Short Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

663162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Patrick

Service:

Pri E 1 Ky vol St art

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| ORIG | 29 | June 1908 | 22 Oct 1908 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

10-

Transferred from:

Noblesville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081-3/5/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

CK 2/4/13-36 cancelled
ORIGINAL

6-679

NAME: *Short Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *211603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Edward J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl B 10 Ill Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 19 mch 86 | 23 jany 85 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 12-1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: APR 18 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15610</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Short, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *602114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin B.*

Service: *Pvt Cos B. & I. 5 Tenn Tol Inft.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908 | 21 Dec 1905 | <i>Georgianna</i> | <i>25 Nov 1904</i> | <i>12 Aug 1911</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 13-13</i> | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 28 1914 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>a/15</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Sarah @ Short | | | | 4651 | | | | Certificate No. 211603 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 36 | 1917. | 2 | | 36 | 1921. | 2 | | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Sarah E. Short | | | | 602114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 x 2 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1073 | 1911. | 1 | | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 12 42 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 14 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 42 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 42 | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Short, Sarah J.

Certificate No.

505979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Short, Lewis E.

Service:

Co. 2, 1st Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 15 Jan. 1909 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

27 Nov. 1909

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1506

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Short, Sarah J.

Certificate No.

505979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Short, Lewis E.

Service:

Co. 2, 1st Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

112

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Short</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>505979</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

27.7.1909 *17 FEB 1910*

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Short</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>587887</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | DIED | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

14 *15* *14* *DIED* *17 FEB 1910* *24 JUL 1912* *15 no 1912*

| NAME: <i>Sarah Jane Shorh</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>4686</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>16</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah R. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>898,625</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Saretta* 73.556

Certificate No. *740.1407* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben B.*

Service: *Co and Corp. Co A. 1st Ohio Inf Regt*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 18 Mich 1912 | 12 Apr 1912 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 25 Oct 1912*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Saretta A.* DEPT

Certificate No. *14 1406* **ARMY WIDOW.** *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben B.*

Service: *Co and Corp. Co A. 1st Ohio Inf Regt*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 6 Feb 1916 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *17/19/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *9759.963 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Lucretia Short</i> | | | | Date of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>13.556</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucretia N. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>496065</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 APR 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
Rec. group No. _____
Date 12-9-47

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Settie B. Short, WC-971,672, CW, all old cards being restored to the rolls as
Settie B. Short Lee former widow of Edwin P. Short, XC-6,254,634

For J. J. Costello
Bay 64, Room 534

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

M. Smith

(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-21)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short, Seymour S.</i> | | | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small> | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>338.044</i> | | | | ARMY INVALID. | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp Co 7 and Capt. H. 95 - 1st Regt.</i> | | | | Law: <i>Civil War</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Resto</i> | | <i>3 April 1907</i> | <i>8 July 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | | <i>5 and 12 Sept 1907 date of death</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Payable to J. Emma Short widow</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

Seymour S. L. Hart

Certificate No.

338,044

Last paid to:

July 1907 - 17

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 2/18 54.00 | | | 1 | 24 | | | 1 | BUFFALO | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SHORT, SILAS

Certificate No.

514 696

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Mich V H A

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|--------------|--------------|
| | 72 | Feb 10 1922 | | | | | Aug 20, 1923 | SEP 8 - 1923 |

NAME:

Short

Silas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

514 696

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 1 Mich V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Peris | 13 | Feb 10 1922 | Mar 07 | 35 | | JUN 1 0 1913 | |
| Inc | 20 | Mar 6 1911 | Mar 27-1911 | Inc | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Peris | 24 | May 14 12 | June 10-12 | Inc | | Feb 10 1922 | MAR 9 1922 |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: - | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 32.511 702 | | | | Home: 18425 | | | |

NAME SILAS SHORT

Certificate No.

514696

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

6-5571

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Silas Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 514696

Last paid to:

Mar 01

Rate:

24 35

Remarks:

72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1907.
1 48 210
2 45
3 4 45
4 9 45
1 9 45
2 8 45
3 8 45
4 7 45
1 7 45
2 9 45
3 8 45
4 8 45
1 7 45
2 7 45
3 9 45
4 6 45 | 1911.
1 8 45
2 17 59 67
3 8 60
4 6 60
1 7 60
2 5 60
3 11 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72 | 1915.
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72 | 1919.
1 4 105
2 4 105
3 4 105
4 4 105
1 4 105
2 4 105
3 4 105
4 4 150
1 4 150
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150 | 1923.
1 4 216
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 Trans to Mo
2 Payment Card
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1 9 45
2 8 45
3 8 45
4 8 45
1 7 45
2 7 45
3 9 45
4 6 45 | 1913.
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72 | 1917.
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72 | 1921.
1 4 150
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150 | 1925.
1 Trans to Mo
2 Payment Card
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1 9 45
2 7 45
3 9 45
4 6 45 | 1914.
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72 | 1918.
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72 | 1922.
1 4 150
2 4 216
3 GROUP 3
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Short, Simeon E. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 813419 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Service | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | Fifer F and Prin Musc 22 Ind Inf | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-6572 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |

Died Jan 31 1929 Reported FEB 18 1929
 Remarks: Ch. Letter 2/6/29

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| NAME: Short Simeon E | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 813419 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907. | |
| Service: Fifer F 22 Ind Vol Inf Fifer F 4 Prin Musc 22 Ind Inf | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 12 | 8 Mch | 1907 | 18 Nov 1907 | Reis 25 | 3 June | 1912 | 8 Mch 1913 |
| Reis 15 | 27 Oct. | 1911 | 29 Dec 1911 | Reis 30 | Oct 21 | 1916 | Jan 19 1917 |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Former Roll No. 50629 (ag) | Home: FEB 9 1917 6-681 |
|----------------------------|------------------------|

NAME SIMEON E. SHORT.
Certificate No.
Fees 813419

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | CHECK CANCELED |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Simeon E. Short | | 20838 | | Certificate No. 813419 | |
|---|---------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4000 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 1525 30 170 50 | | Rate: 12 1525 30 170 50 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 12 A. E. R. | 75 | 1915. 1 4 | 120 |
| 2 | | 2 11 | 75 | 2 4 | 120 |
| 3 | | 3 10 A. E. R. | 75 | 3 4 | 120 |
| 4 12/10 27 47 | | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 120 |
| 1 14 EBS | | 1 1/12 42.70 | 75 | 1 4 | 120 |
| 2 9 ABW | | 2 12 NT | 75 | 2 4 | 120 |
| 3 9 AMF | | 3 11 S. E. R. | 75 | 3 4 | 141 |
| 4 | | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 150 |
| 1 13 SEP | | 1 4 LBL | 90 | 1 4 | 150 |
| 2 10 3ER | | 2 4 17.100 | 90 | 2 4 | 150 |
| 3 14 NDB | | 3 4 75 | 90 | 3 4 | 150 |
| 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 150 |
| 1 11 S. E. R. | | 1 4 75 | 90 | 1 4 | 150 |
| 2 12 4EO | | 2 4 75 | 90 | 2 4 | 150 |
| 3 9 N. D. B | | 3 4 75 | 90 | 3 4 | 150 |
| 4 | | 4 4 75 | 128 | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|------|
| NAME | | Short, Sirena | | (3-P. A. 4) | |
| Certificate No. | 1614178 | ARMY DEPENDENT | | Law: | |
| Name of Soldier | James | | SPECIAL ACT | | |
| Service | Pvt B 193 Ohio Inf | | Helpless Child | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE |
| Orig | 20 | May 3 1928 | Jul 12 1928 | | |
| Died | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: Payable to claimant | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: | | SHORT, SKELTON | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 513113 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. | |
| Service: | | Pvt Co H 7 W Va Vol Cav | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| REISSUE | 25 | June 8 1908 | Sept 10 1908 | | 40 |
| REISSUE | 24 | MAY 27 1912 | DEC 21 1912 | | |
| Inc. | 30 | May 25. 1914 | Aug. 7. 1914 | | |
| Fees: | | Jew | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Feb 8, 1920 | | 3-1001 | | MAR 10 1920 | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Died Feb. 8 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 27. 1920 | | | | | |
| Payable to widow Nancy Short | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | AUG 17 1914 | |
| | | | | Home: Mount Hope West Virginia | |

NAME Sirena Short
Certificate No 1614178
Fees ☒ None

CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE
HELPLESS CHILD
SPECIAL ACT

| RATE— | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 20 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 20 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 23 | 40 | 67 | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 48 | 20 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

11.3-1041-1/17/30

| NAME: SKELTON SHORT | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. 513113 | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| SEP 4 1908 at 12 | | | | | Rate 40 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 86 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Short, Shelton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *513113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. 547 W Va. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Apr. 6, 1904</i> | <i>July 9, 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wounded in battle at Fort Fisher (1865)*

Former Roll No. *41065* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short, Stephen A.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *39789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt. Co. A. 73 Ills.*

Disability: *Loss rt. leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>46 2 Mch. 1903</i> | <i>24 Apr. 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | <i>19 Mch. 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2714* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Shelton Short</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>513113</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Stephen A. Short</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>39789</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>46.</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 138</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 138</i> | | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>23</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>3/12</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 138</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 138</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 138</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 138</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 138</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Short Surrilda* *Mother*

Certificate No. *784014* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Leslie*

Service: *Electrician Sgt 2nd Class U.S. Coast Art Corps*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>One</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 14, 1913</i> | <i>Dec 5, 1914</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. Home: *Guerreant Ky* 6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Short Susan

Certificate No. 643 754 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anderson

Service: Pt. I, 14" Ky. V. Cav.

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: *Jan. 11, 1927*

Reported: FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Surrilda Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>187014</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: SUSAN SHORT, | | Certificate No. 643754 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|----------------|
| Fees | | 643754 | | GROUP 2 | | |
| RATE— 30 | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |

NAME: *Short Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *643754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Anderson Short* ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Service: *Oct. 14. Ky. U. Car*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 8</i> | | <i>6 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>9 May 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>FEB 15 1916</i> | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>m</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9204</i> | | | | | | |

Turkey 7/12/16 6-679

NAME: *Short Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *16071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN U 16*

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *P C 1 Texas Mtd. I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>17</i> | | <i>Dec 29, 1914</i> | <i>Mar 15, 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>17</i> | | <i>Jan 23, 1917</i> | <i>Feb 17, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | | <i>30 May 1 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>M</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Susan Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>643 754</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Susan E Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>16071</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 91 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: *Short Susana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Heriam Short*

Service: *Private Co 6 10 W Va Vol Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 12 November 1900 | 28 May 1901 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4521</i> DEC 15 1916 JAN 1 1917 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Short Sylvester S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36014-48011*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 733 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | 21 Feb., 1907. | MAY 14 1907 | Inc. | 20 | Sept. 18, 1912 | |
| Reis. | 16 | May 25, 1912 | Dec. 12, 1912 | | 24 | " 18, 1917 | June 6, 1913 |
| | | | | | 35 | JUL 10 1913 | over |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 4, 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1919</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 48011 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>62125</i> Act June 27-90 | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Summa Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>573.461</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1900.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 = 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lester S. Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1108721</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2 = 35</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 23 | 860 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 103 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 103 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 103 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 105 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 105 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 113.80 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short Temple* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~28159~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058130* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P - E - 58 - Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rein | 12 | 22 Mar 1907 | 12 Dec 1907 | REINSE | 30 | Jul 25, 1916 | Nov 1, 1916 |
| Inc | 15 | 4 Aug 1911 | 15 Aug 1911 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Rein | 12 | 4 Aug 1911 | 15 Aug 1911 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | Feb 24-1921 | MAR 18 1921 |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: -Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *Pa Vol Inf 1921*

Former Roll No. *1021* 6-681

NAME: *Short, Thomas* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 437 ~~2939~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *U.S. 1st Inf* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability: *U.S. 1st Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 11 | Sept 5/99 | July 14/90 | | | | |
| | 6 | Oct 1/90 | | | | | |
| | 12 | Mar 7/11 | Mar 21/11 | | | | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1921*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Home: *34*

Former Roll No. *34* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Temple Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>Act of May 11, 1919</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1058120</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10 to Dec 07</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15/100 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>40/100 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 24 | 1673 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 23 | 31.50 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |

| NAME: <i>137 Thomas Short</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>489963</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>2939</i> | | | | Rate: <i>4/100 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2940 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 15380 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | | 1914. | 1 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *980584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. 61" Tex V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 2 Mch 1907</i> | <i>28 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Feb. 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan 2 - 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/12/09*

Former Roll No. *5459 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Short Thomas* 33371 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 55-Ind. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 12 9 Mch 1907</i> | | <i>7 Mch 1907</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1913</i> | <i>Inc 18</i> | <i>Apr 1914</i> | <i>17. 1916</i> | |
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>31 May 1912</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>Apr 1917</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>10 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Redfield, Iowa*

Died: *Jan. 24, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Redfield Ia*

Former Roll No. *33898 a. 7.* Home:

OCT 25 1920
APR 4 1918

| NAME: <i>Thomas Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>980584</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>10</i> | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>12</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>14</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>13</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>DIED 23</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>Accd</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Thomas Short</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>988309</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>45</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7</i> | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7</i> | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | <i>11-11 33</i> | 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1908. 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1912. 1 | <i>9</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 45</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | <i>9 36</i> | 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9 36</i> | 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 36</i> | 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | 4 | <i>11/5 21</i> |
| 1909. 1 | <i>36</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>21 40</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 54</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>GROUP 1</i> |
| 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8</i> | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>45</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 54</i> | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7</i> | 2 | <i>45</i> | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | <i>45</i> | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | 4 | <i>99 60</i> | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, Thomas*

Certificate No. *1142, 213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr. I, 23" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 72</i> | | <i>4 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>21 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rel 24</i> | | <i>10 June 1912</i> | <i>8 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>21 Aug. 1915</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13. 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *N. Nevada Ruby Valley*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, Thomas H*

Certificate No. *779 911* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930**

Service: *Pt F 97 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-8571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | SH | Discharged | Reported |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----|------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>DEC 19 1923</i> | <i>JAN 23 1924</i> | | | | |

Died: *Sept 25 1924* Remarks: *Letter to Finc 10/2-24*

OCT 6 1924

3464 North 7th St. Phila. Pa.

Jan 28 1924

Rep 24. 24 Aug. 1924

Magelen Short

| NAME: <i>Thomas Short</i> | | | | of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1142, 213</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 24 30 40</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 21 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 14 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 15 36 | 3 | Inc. 74 ⁶⁰ | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 25 132- | | 1 | 15 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 7/1 36 | 1912. 2 | 13 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 90 | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 18 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 1 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 27 36 | | 1 | 4 105 ⁶⁰ | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 7/2 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 72 | 1917. 2 | 4 90 | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 14 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 15 36 | | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 13 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 72 | 1918. 2 | 4 90 | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | 10/5 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 17 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME | | THOMAS H SHORT | | Certificate No. | | 779911 | | Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1933 | | | |
|--|--|----------------|------|-----------------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | | -50-- | | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| <p>JANUARY 7 SH</p> <p>FEBRUARY 6 SH</p> <p>MARCH 7 SH</p> <p>APRIL 7 SH</p> <p>MAY 7 SH 7 SH</p> <p>JUNE 7 SH 6 SH</p> <p>JULY 9 SH 8 SH</p> <p>AUGUST 13 SH 6 SH</p> <p>SEPTEMBER 6 SH 6 SH</p> <p>OCTOBER 6 SH 4 B 72</p> <p>NOVEMBER 7 SH</p> <p>DECEMBER 6 SH</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>DEAL</p> <p>11.50 40</p> <p>CHECK CANCELED</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **SHORT, THOMAS H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **779911** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. En. 1st Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 2 | FEB 5 1907 | MAR 25 1907 | INCREASE | 30 | May 15, 1916 | <i>June 24, 1916</i> |
| INCREASE | 15 | MAY 19 1911 | MAY 27 1911 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 25 | MAY 20 1912 | AUG 27 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *CL*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended, C. O. Aug. 20, 1912*

Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Mar. 5, 1913.

Former Roll No. *41229* Act of June 27 **JUN 30 1916** Home: *S. H. 4/6/20* 6-681

NAME: *Short Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454888* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **29602**
GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. K. 48 Ohio*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Dis Rect Neuralgia Cranial Dyspepsia Lumbago (Chro)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 11 Oct</i> | <i>9328 Nov. 94</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *29 Sept 1909* Bureau notified: *11/10/10*

Remarks: *Final pay* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *30921* Home: 6-681

NAME:

THOMAS H. SHORT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

779911

| Last paid to: | | | | Date: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| 4/10 25 25 | | | | 8-11-12 | | | | 31-4050 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 10 | 25 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 75 SH | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 20 CH |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 75 SH | | 2 | 11 | 20 CH |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 H.H. | | 3 | 11 | 75 SH | | 3 | 12 | 20 CH |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 H.H. | | 4 | 13 | 75 SH | | 4 | 12 | 20 CH |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 H.H. | | 1 | 10 | 75 SH | | 1 | 13 | 20 CH |
| 1908. | 2 | 15 | 36 H.H. | 1912. | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1920. | 2 | 10 | 120 SH |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 H.H. | | 3 | 14 | 39 | 1921. | 3 | 10 | 161 SH |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 H.H. | | 4 | 13 | 37 | 1922. | 4 | 10 | 150 SH |
| | 1 | 15 | 36 H.H. | | 1 | 12 | 152 H.H. | | 1 | 12 | 150 SH |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | 36 H.H. | 1913. | 2 | 11 | H.H. | 1923. | 2 | 11 | 150 SH |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 H.H. | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | 1924. | 3 | 13 | 150 SH |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 H.H. | | 4 | 19 | 75 H.H. | 1925. | 4 | 12 | 150 SH |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 H.H. | | 1 | 11 | 75 H.H. | 1926. | 1 | 8 | 150 SH |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | 36 H.H. | 1914. | 2 | 12 | 75 SH | 1927. | 2 | 8 | 150 SH |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 14 | 75 SH | 1928. | 3 | 8 | 150 SH |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 75 SH | 1929. | 4 | 8 | 150 SH |
| | | | | | | | | 1930. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1931. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1932. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1933. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1934. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1935. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1936. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1937. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1938. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1939. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1940. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1941. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1942. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1943. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1944. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1945. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1946. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1947. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1948. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1949. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1950. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1951. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1952. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1953. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1954. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1955. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1956. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1957. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1958. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1959. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1960. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1961. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1962. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1963. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1964. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1965. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1966. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1967. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1968. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1969. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1970. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1971. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1972. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1973. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1974. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1975. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1976. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1977. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1978. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1979. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1980. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1981. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1982. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1983. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1984. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1985. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1986. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1987. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1988. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1989. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1990. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1991. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1992. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1993. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1994. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1995. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1996. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1997. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1998. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1999. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2000. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2001. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2002. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2003. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2004. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2005. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2006. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2007. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2008. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2009. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2010. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2011. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2012. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2013. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2014. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2015. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2016. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2017. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2018. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2019. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2020. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2021. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2022. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2023. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2024. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2025. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2026. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2027. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2028. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2029. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2030. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2031. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2032. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2033. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2034. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2035. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2036. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2037. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2038. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2039. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2040. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2041. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2042. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2043. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2044. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2045. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2046. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2047. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2048. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2049. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2050. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2051. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2052. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2053. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2054. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2055. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2056. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2057. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2058. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2059. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2060. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2061. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2062. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2063. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2064. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2065. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2066. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2067. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2068. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2069. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2070. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2071. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2072. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2073. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2074. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2075. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2076. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2077. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2078. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2079. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2080. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2081. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2082. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2083. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2084. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2085. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2086. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2087. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2088. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2089. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2090. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2091. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2092. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2093. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2094. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2095. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2096. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2097. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2098. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2099. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2100. | | | |

NAME:

Thomas J. Short

Certificate No.

4544 888

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. |
|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|
|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|

NAME: Short, Uriah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80968 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: 7109 my vol. 2

Disability: Loss of right hand and res. atrophy of left fore arm and hand

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 14 | 8 Apr 15 | 18 July 85 | Reis | 16 | 28 May 1912 | 17 May 1913 |
| Inc | 17 | 23 Sept 1908 | 1 Oct 1908 | | 20 | 14 Jan 1913 | |
| | | | | | 24 | 16 Jan 1918 | |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: 2 M. H. Van Scollen Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Seduct at 16th May 28, 1912 ending Jan 13-1913. issue 17 May 1913. Home:

6-681

NAME: Short, Victor E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214835 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. M, 4th Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | Aug. 4 1922 | Dec. 11 1922 | | | | |

Fees: R. S. O'Brien \$20. 7 3 23

GROSS 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 19 1922 6-681

| NAME: <u>Maiah Short</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>80968</u> | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to | | | | Rate: <u>14 17 20 24 30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 51 | 1915. 1 | 4 60 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 7 | 1915. 2 | 4 60 | 1919. 2 | 4 105 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 | 1915. 3 | 4 60 | 1919. 3 | 4 105 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 6 | 1915. 4 | 4 60 | 1919. 4 | 4 105 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 | 1916. 1 | 4 60 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 7 42 | 1912. 2 | 5 | 1916. 2 | 4 60 | 1920. 2 | 4 105 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 8 | 1916. 3 | 4 60 | 1920. 3 | 4 136 50 | 1924. 3 | 4 50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 8 | 1916. 4 | 4 60 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | Trans to Mo. | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 52 10 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 7 51 | 1913. 2 | 5 51 80 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 60 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 | 1917. 4 | 4 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 60 | 1918. 1 | 4 60 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 5 | 1914. 2 | 60 | 1918. 2 | 4 70 67 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 4 60 | 1918. 3 | 4 72 80 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 60 | 1918. 4 | 4 113 80 | 1922. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Victor E. Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1214835</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Short, Viola I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *540,354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Short, Morris I.*

Service: *Ct. Co. 211th Trans. V. Bn.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 15 Sept. 1902 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>105</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, Walter B.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. *1148305* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pvt. R 17 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 6 | 23 Nov. 1904 | 22 July 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 12 | 14 Dec. 1910 | 25 Jan. 1911 | | | | |
| Reis. | 18 | Aug. 31, 1920 | July 9, 1921 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>E.C. English \$25 Pk 1/08</i> | | | | | | | |
| No Sec. <i>M. Elliott Waggoner & Co.</i> | | | | AUG 11 1921 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 24, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 2, 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Oct 24, 1921</i> | | | | Accrued order dated <i>AUG 7 1923</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Sadie A. Short</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>63 Pearl Street</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>Wellsboro, Pa. 2 River St. Corning, N.Y.</i> | | | |

JUL 26 1921
6-681

NAME:

Violet Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

540351

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

19 Apr 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 30 | 1911. 1 14 30 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 1 30 |
| 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 15 30 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 1 4 30 | 1912. 1 21 30 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 21 30 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 90.50 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 30 | 1913. 1 4 30 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 14 30 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME:

Walter Short

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1148005

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-18

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 36 | 1923. 1 4 36 | 1927. 1 4 36 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 36 | 1924. 1 4 36 | 1928. 1 4 36 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 36 | 1925. 1 4 36 | 1929. 1 4 36 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 36 | 1922. 1 4 36 | 1926. 1 4 36 | 1930. 1 4 36 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 |

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Short William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

28024

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Seaman USS Marie Denning, Judge Torrence and Gen Bragg

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 12 | | 11 Dec 1906 | 18 Jan 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11680

Home:

Admitted to Hospital Nov 16, 1907

6-577

NAME:

Short William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

28024

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Seaman USS Marie Denning, Judge Torrence and Gen Bragg

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 15 | | 31 Jan 1910 | 14 Feb 1910 | Reis 20 | | 20 May 1912 | 27 Aug 1912 |
| | | | | INCREASE 24 | | JAN 28 1911 | MAR 22 1915 |
| | | | | 35 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Mar 19, 1923 (37) APR 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

830 (29)

APR 2 - 1915

71.51

6-577

NAME: William Short Certificate No. 830 28024

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 11684

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 JUL 1909 | 3 CHICAGO | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 1/17 36 NW 1/4 | 1914. 1 1/17 36 NW 1/4 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-677

NAME: William Short ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 28024

Last paid to: Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate: 55-50 Remarks: 55-50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 16 NWH H | 1915. 1 13 60 N.H. | 1919. 1 18 105 NH | 1923. 1 8 150 NH | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 17 NWH H | 2 14 72 N.H. | 2 12 105 NH | 2 10 7 50 NH | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 NWH H | 3 15 72 NH | 3 9 105 NH | 3 11 9 50 NH | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 13 72 NH | 4 10 105 NH | 4 12 8 50 NH | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 1/16 45 NW 1/4 | 1 14 72 NH | 1 9 105 NH | 1 9 50 NH | 1 |
| 2 | 2 1/5 45 NW 1/4 | 2 10 72 NH | 2 10 105 NH | 2 12 8 50 NH | 2 |
| 3 | 3 22 NWH H | 3 13 72 NH | 3 13 166 50 | 3 8 50 NH | 3 |
| 4 | 4 21 N.H. | 4 13 72 NH | 4 10 150 NH | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 14 N.H. | 1 14 72 NH | 1 12 150 NH | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 N.H. | 2 13 72 NH | 2 10 150 NH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 N.H. | 3 14 72 NH | 3 13 150 NH | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 18 60 N.H. | 4 13 72 NH | 4 12 150 NH | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 11 60 N.H. | 1 14 72 NH | 1 8 150 NH | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4/5 42 40 NW 1/4 | 2 13 60 N.H. | 2 13 72 NH | 2 8 150 NH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 NWH H | 3 12 60 N.H. | 3 13 102 NH | 3 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 60 NH | 4 13 105 NH | 4 JUNE 4, 1924 | 4 | 4 |

6-677

NAME:

SHORT, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

28,024

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|--------------|--|-----------------|--|---------|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|
| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | | | Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | | Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | | Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | | Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | | | | | 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | | 1920. | | | | 1924. | | | | 1928. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | CHICAGO, | | | | 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | | 1921. | | | | 1925. | | | | 1929. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | | | | | | 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | | 1922. | | | | 1926. | | | | 1930. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-577

NAME: *Short-William* 21631 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119,582* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *C. F. Mich & M.*

Disability: *Discharge rec of nervous prostration*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | | <i>31 Dec 59</i> | <i>13 Mar 90</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1918* 3-882

Remarks: *Oct 10. 18* *Matilda J Short* *1511 Donald St Flint Mich*

Former Roll No. *2-25-* FEB 12 1919 Home: *18587* 6-681

NAME: *Short William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *372 450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *C. F. Mich & M.* *23407* *408*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris 15</i> | | <i>26 July 07</i> | <i>12 Jan 08</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>5 Aug 09</i> | <i>23 Aug 09</i> | <i>Inc</i> | | <i>30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Per 24</i> | | <i>MAY 21 1912</i> | <i>DEC 6 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25. 1922. 37181.* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24. #55 94.* Home: *18588* 6-681

| NAME: <u>William Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>112582</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>22</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | + | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 16 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | 10 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 13 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | 8 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | 9 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 9 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | 10 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | | | DEAD |

| NAME: <u>William Short</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>372 450</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>24.35</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | 4.27 | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 40 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | 8 45 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 10 45 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | 7 75 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | 9 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 4 40 83 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 102 80 |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short William 354.120

Certificate No. 489.956 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, '07

Service: Pvt No 63 U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 18 mch 07 | 8 July 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: JAN 6 - 1911 105.5

Remarks: New Holland

Former Roll No. 4422-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Short William ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 56.1535 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. 6142 mfg 79 36 Short Ave. Malone. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 9 July 1890 | 16 Apr 1891 | Rest | 30 | 27 May 1912 | 9 Apr. 1913 |
| Reis | 15 | 22 Mich 1907 | 4 Dec 1907 | Reis to end | 21 | Aug 1912 | date death |
| Luc | 20 | 26 July 1909 | 10 Aug 1909 | Payable to Pauline Short widow. | | | |
| | | | | Rest & Reis under ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 21 Aug 12 Bureau notified: 10512-3-798-11/12.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>William Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>489.956</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>354.120</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 80.27 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Short William Short</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>561.535</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 15 20 30</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>354.120</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1911. | 1 | | 7 60 |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | 7 |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 7 |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 9 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6-20 | 1912. | 1 | | 9 |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 8 |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 11 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 60 33 |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | GROUP 1 |
| | 4 | | 6 56 33 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Short, William* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *586757* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *H. H. 7th Ky Vol Cav*

Guardian: *William J. Perkins* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor *Feb. 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Aug 04</i> | <i>1 Feby 05</i> | <i>Mary J.</i> | <i>23 Aug 04</i> | <i>1 Feby 05</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE. KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Endg pay JAN 27 1914 Reported today JAN 27 1914*

Former Roll No. *4491 P#3 Nicholasville Ky* 6-678

NAME: *Short, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602580* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1911

Service: *H. H. 7th Ky Vol Cav* Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>103 26 JUN 103</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15⁵⁰</i> | <i>May 18, 1916</i> | |
| | | <i>+220 Oct 1909 + Dec 1909</i> | | | <i>19</i> | <i>May 18, 1920</i> | <i>June 23, 1916</i> |
| | | <i>Reis 135 31 May 1912 19 Feb 1913</i> | | | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>May 18, 1925</i> | <i>A</i> |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>32</i> | <i>May 18-1922</i> | |

Fees: *2-12-4-04*

Transferred from: **Knoxville. Tenn.** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Apr. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1921*

Remarks: *Treadway, Tenn* *Inc. 72 Apr. 28-21 Dec 6-21*
Ending Apr. 30-21-date of
death Pay & liza. Wad.

Former Roll No. *2034* SEP 28 1921 6-681

| NAME: William Short | | | | Certificate No. 586757 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12+2 | | | |
| Remarks: William J. Perkins - Ind. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 42 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 42 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 42 |
| | 1 | | 13 42 | | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 10 42 | 1913. | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | 18 42 | | 3 | 15 | |
| | 4 | | 12 42 | | 4 | 14 | 42 |
| | 1 | | 14 42 | | 1 | 28 | 42 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 42 | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | 11 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 42 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: William Short | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 602780 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 15 30 50 72 | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 760 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 40 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 40 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 45 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 46 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 13 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | | 7 30 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 1 | | 9 36.93 | | 1 | | 40 50 | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | 1918. | 2 | 1 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | | 19 36 | | 3 | | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 72 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short William*

Certificate No. *910.808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *9 9 92 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Mar 1907</i> | <i>13 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15⁵⁰</i> | <i>8 July 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>19</i> | <i>28 June 1913</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>28 June 1918</i> | <i>13 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc.: <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>51155 (a)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: *Short William B*

Certificate No. *56820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Capt A 31 Ill Inf*

Disability: *GIW rt ankle & thigh*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 June 1888</i> | <i>4 July 1891</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>10 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>6 Feb 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Los Angeles Calif</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>March 30 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915 3-1081</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>63 8th St</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 30 1915</i> | | | | Accrued order dated: <i>JUN 30 1915</i> | | | |
| Payable to widow: <i>Ellen A Short</i> | | | | <i>2198 West 29 Place Los Angeles Calif</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>31015 ORIGINAL</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME <u>William Short</u> | | | | 21025 | | | | Certificate No. <u>910808</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------|------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>40 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>14 22 50</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 8 E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 8 E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | A B W | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 12/17 | 13 ⁷³ | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 96 |
| | 1 | 14 | EBS | | 1 | 18 | A M F | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | NT | 1912. | 2 | 8 | C G. | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 13 | ABW | | 3 | | NT | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 1 | 133 ⁸⁰ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 16 | NDB | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | NDB | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 31 ⁰³ | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | 17 ⁵ | 47 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 24 | N. I. | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 15 | N. I. | 1914. | 2 | | 57 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | N. D. B | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 5 | 105 ⁷⁰ | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>William B Short</i> | | | | | 1st of May 11, 19 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>56820</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|----------------|----------|-----|------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>6 60</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>16 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>3 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>J.</i> | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>75</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short, William B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

761193

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C Ind Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Nov. 19, 1928 | DEC 15 1928 |
| | | | | Remarks: c 27. | | | |

NAME:

Short William B

ONE-HALF PAID WIFE

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

761193

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MARCH 3, 1912

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920.

Service:

P C 70 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 12 | 18 | Oct 1905 | 13 Nov 1905 | 46 | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| REISSUE. | 24 | Apr 6, 1914 | June 15, 1914 | | | 1920 | |
| | 30 | March 17, 1919 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from CHICAGO, ILL. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: 1/2 suspended fr. Oct 20 - 1919 Pay 1/2 to wife Mary B. 10/20/19
Comm's letter 1/24/19 Comm's letter 1/27/19 - that home | | | | | | | |
| Discontinue divison of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, O. O. August 14, 1919 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 51333 | | | | Home: Nov 11 1919 Dis 1/2/19 | | | |

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| CHECK
CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHORT, WILLIAM B.**

Certificate No. **761,193** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, William B.* **DEAD** **Mexican War.**

Certificate No. *20596* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pri Capt Long's co 1 Tex mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 11 Apr 1906</i> | <i>21 May 1906</i> | | | SPECIAL ACT. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 + let W B Short 2-26-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| NOV 4 1907 | | | | Rate: \$12 | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | | 20596 | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 52 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 15 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 2 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, William D.*

Certificate No. *423010* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**
--General Law--

Service: *Pri. Co B. 756 Ind.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. res. in disrect. & rheum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 14 | 8 | July 1891 | <i>2 July 1892</i> | | | | |
| Reim. 15 | | <i>Apr 13, 1916</i> | | | | | |
| 18 | | <i>June 11, 1918</i> | <i>Aug 3, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>21. June 11, 1923</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6. 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1918** Check No. *6056019* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *725* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short William E*

Certificate No. *1175338* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Service: *P E 136 Ind I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 15 | Mar 15, 1911 | | | | | |
| ✓ 18 | | <i>Dec 23, 1915</i> | | | | | |
| 21 | | <i>Dec 23, 1920</i> | <i>Jan 11, 1915</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>None</i> | | | | | |

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *724* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 1919**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug 21, 1919*
payable to widow.

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Short, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O G 1 R 9 Vol 2 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>3 May 1907</i> | <i>INCREAS</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAR 27 1914</i> | <i>OCT 13 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Apr 1909</i> | <i>26 Apr 1909</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>MAY 7 1912</i> | <i>NOV 25 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1. 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from *WASHINGTON July 18, 1911*
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to: *Augusta B.O.*

Died: *Aug 12, 1921. (37)* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51369 (A8)* OCT 17 1914 Home: *54 7/12/17*

NAME: *Short, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *TRANSFERRED*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Ori G 1 R 9 Vol 2 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>?</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9 July 1891</i> | <i>7 June 1892</i> | | | | |
| <i>Peris</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>3 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from *Chicago Aug 21, 1907*
Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: *Augusta B.O. 15 July 1908*
616 7/16/08

Died: *Aug 12, 1921. (37)* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *54 7/12/17*

NAME: William F Short Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 2111511 777,929

Last paid to: June 1912 Rate: 100 Remarks: #050

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/1 | 5.42 DK | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 90 D.H. | | 2 | 12 | 120 EH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/12 | 36 NTG | | 3 | 8/4 | 15 DK | | 3 | 16 | 90 DH | | 3 | 13 | 120 EH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Trans. to Knoxville | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 90 DH | | 4 | 12 | 120 EH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 90 DH | | 2 | 12 | 120 EH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 90 DH | | 3 | 13 | 161 EH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 90 DH | | 4 | 11 | 150 EH | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 90 DH | | 2 | 13 | 150 EH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 90 EH | | 3 | | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 90 EH | | 4 | | GROIT 3 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 90 EH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 118 EH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 120 EH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: William F. Short TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 777,929

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1907 Rate: 12

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 25 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TI* *U.C.*
BUN *12, 13, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Short William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777.929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Pres. G. 1" R. I. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pres</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>3 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>me</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Apr 1909</i> | <i>26 Apr. 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*

Home:

6-681

| NAME: | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | P 1 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | CHICAGO. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: William F. Short | | | | | Certificate No. 777.929 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 May 1908 | | | Rate: 15¢/12 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUT 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 20 12 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 42 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shorter, William F

Certificate No.

782 512

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 12 Ia Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | July 8, 1924
Remarks: 3-1081-L | AUG 4 1924 |
| Died July 8 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1924
payable to widow Eva M Shorter | | | | Fort Dodge, Kans. | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Short, William G

Certificate No.

666 657

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 70 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | 72 | July 16 1921 | | | | 12-17-1924
Remarks: | 31 JAN 5 - 1925 |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short William G.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.)
<i>Act of May 11, 1910</i>
<i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> | |
| Certificate No.
<i>666657</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: |
| Service: <i>Pt. D. 70" Ill & D.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>3 Oct. 1890</i> | <i>8 Oct. 1891</i> |
| REISSUE <i>15</i> | | <i>JUN 17 1912</i> | <i>MAY 7 1913</i> |
| <i>18</i> | | <i>Oct. 16. 1915</i> | |
| Fees <i>21</i> | | <i>Oct. 16. 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>
<i>TOPEKA, KANS</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| MAR 14 1922 | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>JUN 21 1913</i>
<i>6049</i> | <i>JUN 27 1890</i> | | Home: <i>W.H.</i> |

6-691

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short William G.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>666.657</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> |
| Service: | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to <i>Washington, D. C.</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>TOPEKA</i> | |
| Remarks: | | Dated <i>v-mb</i> <i>16, 1912</i> | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-691

NAME: William G. Short
Last paid to: _____

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 666657
30 5072
ACT JUNE 27 1900

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|---|--------------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | | 1915. | 1 | 11 43 | W.H. | 1919. | 1 | 17 90 | WH | 1923. | 1 | 11 16 | WH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 45 | W.H. | | 2 | 13 90 | WH | | 2 | 9 72 | WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 43 | WH | | 3 | 23 90 | WH | | 3 | 9 72 | WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 17 49 80 | WH | | 4 | 90 | WH | | 4 | 12 8 72 | WH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | 1916. | 1 | 15 54 | WH | 1920. | 1 | 15 90 | WH | 1924. | 1 | 10 72 | WH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 17 54 | WH | | 2 | 15 90 | WH | | 2 | 8 72 | WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 14 54 | WH | | 3 | 15 172 | WH | | 3 | 10 72 | WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | W.H. | | 4 | 13 54 | WH | | 4 | 150 | WH | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 25 | W.H. | 1917. | 1 | 15 54 | WH | 1921. | 1 | 14 150 | WH | 1925. | 1 | 150 | WH | 1929. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | W.H. | | 2 | 14 54 | WH | | 2 | 14 150 | WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | W.H. | | 3 | 15 54 | WH | | 3 | 15 150 | WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 45 W.H. | | 4 | 14 54 | WH | | 4 | 14 150 | WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 45 | W.H. | 1918. | 1 | 15 54 | WH | 1922. | 1 | 9 216 | WH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 45 | W.H. | | 2 | 54 | WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 12 45 | W.H. | | 3 | 138 76 | WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 14 45 | W.H. | | 4 | 90 | WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: _____
Last paid to: _____

Certificate No. _____

| Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

15520

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ord. Smn.

U. S. N.

Disability:

~~Island Belle, Brandywine, 2d Commodore B.~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 23 May 1907 | 6 Nov. 1907 | Inc. 50 | | Apr 30 1915 | May 5-1915 |
| Inc. 15 | | 27 Aug. 1910 | 31 Dec. 1910 | RE-ENTRY IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | May 22-1916 |
| Reis. 25 | | 18 May 1912 | 2 July 1912 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. 72 | | Aug 30-1921 | OCT 14 1921 |

Transferred from:

San Francisco, CA

Transferred to:

Died:

May 16, 1923 = Remit Sect. SEP 8 1923

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Refunded Sept 4-23 CD #10622 11/20/23

JUN 18 1915

Home: 317th

BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 29 1921

Home:

6-617

NAME: William H. Short, 40 3669

15520

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 6

Rate: \$2.00

4036 12

MAY 11, 1912.

| 4 Sept. 07 C 6 | | | | 12 | | | | 11, 1912. | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 15 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 216 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 10 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 12 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 56 20 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 12 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 16 36 | 1912. 1 | 11 9 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 18 | 2 | 12 45 5 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 16 | 3 | 11 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 5 | 4 72 | | |
| 1909. 2 | 11 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 90 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 6 4 72 | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 7 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 216 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 16 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 216 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 10 | 1914. 2 | 4 75 | 1918. 2 | 4 90 | 1922. 2 | 4 216 | 1926. 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 118 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 2 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Short William H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 707,391 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: P. 20 53 Ill Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 10 | 7 Jan 1903 | 20 May 1903 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Res 30 | Aug 26 1918 | Sept 30 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Died: July 11, 1920 Accrued order dated: APR. 11 1921
 payable to widow Brook R Short
 Transferred to: Wpkanda, Ills
 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1920

Former Roll No. 51399 Home: APR 15 1921 6-681

NAME: Short William H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 786364 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: P. 16 Mo. V. Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 128 | Feb 1909 | 8 Mch 1909 | 16 Nov 22-1912 | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | 21 Nov 22-1916 | | | Sept 12-1917 | |
| 148 | 24 May 1912 | 25 Nov 1912 | 27 Nov 22-1921 | | | | |
| | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | | |
| | | | 38 Nov 22 1918 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Died: June 11, 1921 Accrued order dated: 10.6.22
 Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 payable to widow: Mary E
 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1921

Former Roll No. 6080 Home: JUN 27 1890 OCT 13 1922 6-681

| NAME: William H. Short | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 707391 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|------|---------|--------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 50 | | | | Remarks: 51399 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 N.D.B | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 A.M.F | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 A.M.F | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 LBL | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 NT | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 132 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 JAN 1909 | | | | 1 | 4 TS | | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 | JHT | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 2 | 25 | 1333 |
| | 3 | 8 | ABW | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | UP 1 |
| | 1 | 14 | S.E.R. | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | S.E.R. | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | S.E.R. | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: William H. Short | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 786364 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 50 | | | | Remarks: 51399 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 10920 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | | 114 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | 4 | 15120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 6450 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | 4 | 6450 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | 4 | 7950 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Short, William H.

Certificate No.

981 793

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 28 U S C & Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---|----------|
| | 72 | Dec 2 1921 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | FEB 13 1928 | |
| | | | | | | Remarks: <i>Jan 23, 1928</i>
<i>Letter to Finance 2/2/28</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Jan 23</i>
<i>Accrued order dated MAY 8 - 1928</i>
<i>210 - Euter St.</i>
<i>Mattie M. Short, Mt. Winans</i>
<i>Baltimore, Md.</i> | |

NAME:

SHORT, WILLIAM H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

981793

ARMY INVALID.

~~Law Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

Corp K. 28" USC Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE 12 | | FEB 21 1907 | JUN 1 1907 | Inc. | 20 | Aug 21 1912 | Aug 29-1917 |
| REISSUE 16 | | MAY 18 1912 | AUG 7 1912 | | 24 | Aug 31 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 35 | JUN 1 0 1919 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc 72 Dec 2 1921 APR 15 1922 | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| SEP 12 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 41538 | | | | Home: of June 27, 1920. | | | |

NAME WILLIAM H SHORT

Certificate No.

981793

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 5 | 48 | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |

NAME:

WILLIAM H. SHORT

Act of May 11, 1919.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

981793

| Last paid to: 4 June '07 | | | | Rate: 35-50 72 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| at 8- Act 6/27/90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 4 13.70 | 1911. | 1 4 48 | 1915. | 1 4 105 | 1919. | 1 4 216 | 1927. | 1 4 72 | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | | |
| 3 5 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 72 | | 1 | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short William J.</i> | | SPECIAL ACT | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>356.895</i> |
| Certificate No. | <i>305825</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>General Law.</i> | |
| Service: | <i>Pr C 118 over</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>INC 24</i> | | <i>13 May 08</i> | <i>8 June 08</i> | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1913</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3682</i> | | Home: | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Short William J.</i> | | SPECIAL ACT | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>356.890</i> |
| Certificate No. | <i>305.825</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i> | |
| Service: | <i>Pr C 118 over</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>INC 12</i> | | <i>28 Feb 07</i> | <i>27 June 07</i> | |
| <i>INC 24</i> | | <i>13 May 08</i> | <i>8 June 08</i> | |
| | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4728-02</i> | | Home: | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short, William M.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *7106* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Mexican War.**

Service: *Pri co C 1 Tex mtd vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ine 20</i> | | <i>3 meh 1905</i> | <i>25 meh 1905</i> | SPECIAL ACT. | | | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>3 Aug. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *3/15/15*

Died: *12/28/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1915**

Remarks: *Waelder, Tex.* *Drop under Spet. Act since Aug. 3, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Short William P.* 30074

Certificate No. *338188* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P G 54 Ky*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Hemorrhoids Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1718 July 06</i> | <i>8 Aug 06</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *31251* Home:

6-681

NAME: William M. Short Certificate No. 7106
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: \$22.30 Remarks: SPECIAL AGT.
 Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4/1 | 55-50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 55 | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 25 | 60 | | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 11 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | 13 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 22 | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: William P. Short Certificate No. 338188
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4/5 | 50 43 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 51 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Short, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corporal E 48" No. 95*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12-8-1907</i> | <i>17-11-1907</i> | | | <i>19 Feb 8-1914</i> | <i>Apr 13-1914</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | | <i>22 Feb 8-1914</i> | |
| | | <i>1550 28 May 1912</i> | <i>17 Jan 1913</i> | | | <i>37 JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *5/4/19*

Died: *Mch. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *14 1919*

Remarks: *3/15/19 received order dated 3/15/19 payable to widow Martha J.*

Former Roll No. *1269* JUN 27 1890 Home: JUN 10 1919 6-681

NAME: *Short, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. 914 mjr &*

Disability: *Loss lt forearm*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Dec 24 21 mar 06</i> | <i>28 Apr 06</i> | | | | |

Fees: *CK 38988-8-472-4417-Sub off*

Transferred from: *Co. 1st Regt. Cal. H. 15* Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/17* Bureau notified: *5/7*

Remarks: *Check No. 3898818 Dated 4/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: William B. Short ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 665271

Last paid to Rate: \$15.58 19.32 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 115 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 57 | 3 6/28 44 80 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 115 | 1 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 57 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 13 | 1 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 43 | 3 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 | 1 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 | 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: William S. Short Certificate No. H 9624

Last paid to Rate: 24 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 6 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 72 | 2 5 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Short, William S.

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No.

791267

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 145; Ind

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 29, 1924 ^a | Feb 14, 1925 | | |
| Inc | 90 | Apr 1, 1928 | July 28, 1928 | | |

Died July 28, 1928
 Reported AUG 13 1928
 Remarks: *Depd -*

FEB 20 1925

NAME:

Short William S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

791267

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 145 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Retired</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 07 21</i> | <i>Feb 08</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>July 20</i> | <i>25 MAR 1913</i> |
| <i>Retired</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>June 19</i> | | <i>35</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>20</i> | | <i>21 July 15</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>Act 34867</i> | | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Short, William T | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 1175100 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt E 138 Ind Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | |
| | | | | Died | Reported |
| | | | | June 10, 1924 | JUL 1 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: | |
| | | | | 8-1081 | |

June 10, 1924
 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1925
 payable to widow Belle T. Short
 Concordia, Kansas.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Short William T. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 1175100 | ARMY INVALID. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: | Pri. E. 138 Ind. Inf. | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 15 | July 11-1914 | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 18 | May 20-1917 | NOV 7-1914 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 21 | May 20-1922 | | | | | |

Fee: No fee
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME WILLIAM T SHORT

Certificate No. 1175100

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

23 1162

NAME:

William T. Short

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1175100

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 18.30 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 90 | 1911. 1 4 50 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 90 | 1912. 1 4 50 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1916. 1 4 50 | 1920. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 4 90 | 1913. 1 4 50 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 4 50 | 1921. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 4 90 | 1914. 1 4 50 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 4 50 | 1922. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Short, William W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *274077* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pt. C 25" Ia. V. I.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 8 mch 1907</i> | <i>31 Oct 1907</i> | | | <i>30 6 June 1912</i> | <i>28 mch 1913</i> |
| | | <i>20 6 Sept 1910</i> | <i>1 Oct 1910</i> | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1910</i> | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>72 Sept 24-1920 Oct. 18-1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>April 26. 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated Feb. 6-1922</i> | | | | <i>payable to Leona Lessey</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>6342</i> | | | | Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i> | | | |

FEB 15 1922 6-681

NAME: *Short William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *601,270* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pt 23 Batty Indiv La* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | | <i>12 19 mch 08</i> | <i>2 apr 08</i> | INCREASE | 23 | <i>Sept 23, 1915</i> | <i>MAR 9 - 1916</i> |
| REISSUE. | 17 | <i>MAY 24 1912</i> | <i>NOV 20 1912</i> | | 30 | <i>Sept 23, 1920</i> | <i>W</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 25 1916.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 6 1916 (37 ex. 1)</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4795-02</i> | | | | Home: <i>C. H.</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>William W. Short</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>274077</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150.29 |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 3/1 | 199.20 |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 54 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>William W. Short</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>601.270</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8 MAR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>23</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>357.520</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 D | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 51 CH | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 38 D | | 2 | 11 | 51 C.H. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 36 D | | 3 | 15 | 51 CE | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 14 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 D | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 32.20 CH | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 69 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 36 | 2 | | 3 | | 11 36 D | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 12 36 D | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Inc. |
| 1909. | 1 | 23 | 2 | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 2 | | 3 | 10 | C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 51 C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 2 | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 51 C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 20 | | 3 | 15 | 51 C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 51 C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Short Willis M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201579 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Priv. Co. A, 22d Ks. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 18 | Jan. 10, 1921 | April 4, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter APR 25 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 13 1922-681

NAME: Short (3-P. A. 1.) 33892

Certificate No. 33892 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 26 Oct. 1910 | 11 Nov. 1910 | | | | |
| Reis | 24 | 22 May 1912 | 25 Oct 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/25/12

Transferred from: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/15 APR 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Willis M. Short

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1201579

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 2 9 436 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 0 4 18 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 11 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 12 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 2 4 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 10 2 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1 Free | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 25 266 40 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

6-681

NAME:

Young H. Short

Certificate No.

358054

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

15.24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 42 80 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | | 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 18 88 | 3 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 7 45. 11-14 3960 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Short, Zebulon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

176704

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 2, 1910~~

Service:

Regt. E 3 Del. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | 10 | July 12, 1890 | Aug. 6, 1894 | Reissue | 50 | May 28-1912 | July 21-1915 |
| REISSUE | 18 | MAY 28 1912 | JAN 27 1913 | INC. | 78 | Oct 4-1912 | |
| INC. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | 24 Oct 4-1916 | |
| | | | | | | 30 Oct 4-1917 | |
| | | | | | | 30 June 10-1918 | |
| | | | | | | 40 Oct 4 1918 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 2, 1923 - 1081 D

FEB 28 1923

Remarks:

* Deduct sub. payments and thus recover \$2.50 per mo. from May 28-1912 to Oct 3-1912 dates incl. erroneously pd. on former issue [\$10.50]
Reissue to correct rate & allow increase

Former Roll No.

41807

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Leblond Short</u> | | | | Date: <u>May 11, 1913</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>176704</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>18-24 38-40 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1910</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 | 1915. 1 | 4 54 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 20 43 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 5 | 1916. 1 | 4 54 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | FEB 14 37 ²⁰ | 4 | 5 66 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 54 | 1918. 1 | 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 88 ⁸⁰ | 3 | GROUP 3 PA | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 110- | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2048

